



*Plant a tree  
Get your oxygen for free*

*Published by*

**DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS**

**Puducherry**

Phone : 0413-2248816, 2248685, 2242061

Fax : 0413-2246709

e-mail : eands.pon@nic.in

Website : <https://statistics.py.gov.in>

*Designed and Printed at :*

Government Central Press, Puducherry - 605 009.

**STATISTICAL HANDBOOK 2017-18  
PUDUCHERRY**



सत्यमेव जयते

**GOVERNMENT OF PUDUCHERRY**

**STATISTICAL HANDBOOK  
2017 - 18**

**DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS**



सत्यमेव जयते

Government of Puducherry

**Statistical Handbook  
2017-18**

Directorate of Economics and Statistics  
Puducherry

**STAFF ASSOCIATED**

Thiru R. JAYARAMACHANDRAN  
Deputy Director

&

Thiru S. MANOHARAN  
Statistical Officer



**PADMA JAISWAL, I.A.S.**  
**SECRETARY**  
**(ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS)**

**Chief Secretariat**  
**No.1 Goubert Avenue**  
**Puducherry - 605 001**

**FOREWORD**

I am pleased to note that the Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Puducherry has brought out the publication “Statistical Handbook 2017-18”.

I am confident that this publication, which presents the socio-economic profiles of the Union Territory, will be much useful to Departments implementing developmental programmes and also to Planners, Administrators, Students and others who require reliable statistical data for their work.

I appreciate the ingenious efforts of the Directorate in giving a scientific outlook to this publication by means of incorporating charts and graphs, wherever possible.

**PADMA JAISWAL, I.A.S.,**  
**SECRETARY**  
**(ECONOMICS AND STATISTICS)**

**Puducherry**  
**March, 2019**



**Dr. R. RAMAKRISHNAN**  
**DIRECTOR**

**Directorate of Economics and Statistics,  
505, Kamaraj Salai,  
Puducherry - 605 013**

**PREFACE**

Publication of a Handbook on Statistics is an important step towards dissemination of useful data on the socio economic profile of the Union Territory.

The Directorate of Economics and Statistics, being the Nodal Agency responsible for collection and compilation of Statistical information besides co-ordination of statistical activities in the Union Territory of Puducherry, has brought out the publication containing various Statistical information on the socio-economic profile of the Union Territory of Puducherry. Sincere efforts have been made to present the latest available information up to 2017-18 in this Handbook.

I hope that this publication will be of immense use to the Planners, Policy makers and Research associates. The current publication is the 44<sup>th</sup> in the series.

I am grateful to the officers of various Departments / Organizations for their timely co-operation in making Statistical data available in the current publication.

Suggestions for improvement of its content and coverage of the publication are always welcome.

**Dr. R. RAMAKRISHNAN**  
**DIRECTOR**

Puducherry  
March, 2019.

## **SIXTH ECONOMIC CENSUS (2013) – HIGHLIGHTS**

- ❖ 59,152 establishments were found to be in operation in the U.T. of Puducherry. Rural - 17,759 (30%), Urban - 41,393 (70%), Agricultural activities – 6853 (11.59%), Non-Agricultural activities – 52,299 (88.41%).
- ❖ Growth rate between Fifth (2005) and Sixth (2013) Economic censuses: Agricultural establishments -58.08% & Non-Agricultural establishments – 15.61%.
- ❖ Own Account establishments (i.e. without hired worker) – 56.76% & other establishments (i.e. with at least one hired worker) – 43.24%.
- ❖ Establishments owned by Government or Public Sector Undertakings - 4.63% & Private – 95.37%.
- ❖ Proprietary establishments – 86.6%. Of which 17.2% were female ownership. 73.1% were OBC. Hindus - 84.6%, Islam - 5.6%, Christians – 3.7% & Others – 6.1%.
- ❖ Perennial – 96.8%, Seasonal – 1.4% & Casual – 1.8%.
- ❖ In Agricultural sector, 56% was Livestock. Retail trade (34%) & Manufacturing (16.3%) dominated the Non-Agricultural sector.
- ❖ Persons employed – 219378. Rural – 68744 (31.34%) & Urban – 150634 (68.66%). Growth in employment between Fifth & Sixth economic censuses – 12.70%.
- ❖ Employment in Proprietary establishments – 139912. Male – 119452 (85.4%), Female – 20027 (14.3%) & Others – 433 (0.3%).
- ❖ Employment in Government or PSUs – 12.4%, In Proprietary establishments – 63.8% & the rest 23.8% in Private companies/SHGs/Co-operatives etc.
- ❖ Hired workers – 175767 (80.12%) & Non-hired workers 43611 (19.88%).
- ❖ Employment in Manufacturing sector – 57910 (26.39%), Retail trade – 38566 (17.58%) and Livestock sector – 5225 (2.38%).
- ❖ Average employment per establishment in Sixth economic census – 3.71 as against 3.93 in Fifth economic census.
- ❖ Establishments owned by women entrepreneurs – 10169 (17.19%). Employment in these establishments – 20027 (9.13%) of which 48.37 were without hired workers. Agricultural activities – 18.12% including livestock (14.01%). Among Non-Agricultural activities, Retail trade – 34.26% & Manufacturing – 18.97%. OBC- 66.93%, SC – 12.52% and Others 20.55%. Average employment – 1.97.
- ❖ Number of Handicraft/Handloom establishments – 353 (0.6%). Employment in these establishments 2730 (1.24%). Proprietary – 92.35%. Male ownership – 73.93% and Female ownership – 26.07%. Average employment in these establishments – 7.73.

## **INPUT SURVEY 2011-12 - HIGHLIGHTS**

- Land Holding – 32856. Operated area – 20505 Hectares.
- Number of parcels per holding – 1.27. Average area per parcel – 0.49 Ha.
- Net irrigated area – 14725 Ha. Cropped once – 6626 Ha. Cropped twice – 3912 Ha. & Cropped more than twice – 4187 Ha.
- Irrigated in Gross cropped area – 80.50% & Un-irrigated – 19.50%.
- 28823 (87.73%) irrigated holdings with a gross irrigated area of 24053 Ha. Of which 22097 Ha. (91.87%) under High yielding varieties & 1956 Ha. (8.13%) under other varieties.
- In Irrigated areas, Holdings with chemical fertilizers – 87.85%. Holdings with Organic manures – 54.59%.
- In Un-irrigated areas, Holdings with chemical fertilizers – 2.07%. Holdings with Organic manures – 6.07%.
- Except Marginal Holdings, 100% was treated with chemical fertilizers in irrigated area.
- 57.03% fertilizers were consumed by Marginal holdings in about 51.37% of the total irrigated under crops.
- Among 32856 operational holdings, about 23631 holdings (71.92%) had availed institutional credit. These holders took institutional credit to a tune of ` 6494.44 lakh.

## **2011 POPULATION CENSUS - HIGHLIGHTS**

- As per Census of India 2011, population of U.T. of Puducherry is 12,47,953. Of which, Male population is 6,12,511 (49.1%) and Female population is 6,35,442 (50.9%). Urban population – 8,52,753 (68.3%) & Rural population – 3,95,200 (31.7%).
- Decadal growth – 28.08%.
- 1,96,325 persons (15.73%) are Scheduled Castes.
- No Tribe is scheduled as per Presidential order.
- Population distribution of major three religions, Hindus – 10,89,409 (87.30%), Christians – 78,550 (6.29%) & Muslim 75,556 (6.05%).
- Puducherry U.T. consists of 5 Municipalities, 10 Commune panchayats, 8 Taluks, 6 Statutory towns, 4 Census towns and 3 Community Development Blocks.
- 10 Revenue villages have more than half of their total population as Scheduled caste. All these 10 Revenue villages are in the Puducherry region.
- Ozhukarai (M) is the most populated town with a total population of 3,00,104 followed by Puducherry (M) with 2,44,377 persons. Thirumalairayanpattinam Town is the least populated town with 11,264 persons.
- Mannadipet with a total population of 11,176 persons is the most populated village while Kaduvanur village with a total population of 819 persons is the least populated village.
- Male-Female Sex ratio has considerably increased from 1001 Females to 1000 Males in 2001 census to 1037 Females to 1000 Males in 2011 census. All India average is 940 females for every 1000 males.
- Effective Literacy rate has significantly improved from 81.24% in 2001 census to 85.85% in 2011 census.
- Density of population has increased from 2034 in 2001 census to 2547 in 2011 census.
- No. of Households has increased from 2,08,655 in 2001 census to 3,01,565 in 2011 census.
- Out of 4,44,968 total workers, 3,99,689 (89.82%) are Main workers and 45,279 (10.18%) are Marginal workers.
- Out of 4,44,968 total workers, 12,099 (2.72%) are Cultivators, 68,391 (15.37%) are Agricultural labourers, 7,892 (1.77%) are Workers in the household industry and 3,56,586 (80.14%) are Other workers.
- Work participation rate is 35.66. Male Work Participation rate is recorded as 54.36 while Female Work Participation rate is registered as 17.63.



### **9<sup>th</sup> AGRICULTURE CENSUS 2010-11 - FINDINGS**

- ❖ The 9<sup>th</sup> Agriculture Census 2010-11 has revealed that there were 33228 operational holdings with an operated area of 21801.33 hectares in the U.T.
- ❖ The number of holdings had increased by 5.56% and the operated area had declined by 10.86% as compared to previous Agriculture Census (2005-06).
- ❖ The average size of the holdings had decreased to 0.6561 hectares in 2010-11 from 0.7770 hectares in 2005-06. The average size of a holding had ranged between 0.08 hectares in Mahe region to 1.15 hectares in Yanam region.
- ❖ Marginal holdings, which constituted 85.71% of the total holdings in the current census had accounted for 45.11% of the total operated area.
- ❖ The small holdings representing 8.36% of the total number of holdings had a share of 18.66% in the total operated area.
- ❖ Less than 1% of the total number of holdings in the Union Territory was large holdings with a share of 5.51% of total operated area.
- ❖ Out of 33228 holdings in the territory according to 2010-11 Census, 32983 holdings (99.26%) were wholly owned and self-operated with an area of 21374.13 hectares accounting for 98.04% of the total operated area.
- ❖ The wholly leased in holdings numbering 160 which accounted for 0.48% of the total holdings had an operated area of 242.00 hectares sharing 1.11% of the total operated area.
- ❖ There were no holdings under the category wholly otherwise operated. There were 85 holdings partly owned and partly leased-in operated with an area of 185.20 hectares.
- ❖ Tenancy status by size class of holdings had revealed that 86.06% of the marginal holdings were wholly owned and self operated. Among "All Categories" wholly owned and self operated accounted for 99.26%.
- ❖ According to 2010-11 Agriculture census, there were 23123 holdings receiving irrigation in the Territory while 9060 holdings were not irrigated wholly. Out of the total irrigated holdings, 20005 were wholly irrigated and 3118 were partly irrigated.
- ❖ The net cultivated area was 92.31% of the total operated area during 2010-11 census. The remaining 7.69% of the operated area was not available for cultivation being barren area put to non-Agriculture uses in 2010-11.
- ❖ Among cereals, paddy was sown in 17526 holdings in an area of 20039.31 hectares in 2010-11 which is 87.46%.

SELECTED SOCIO ECONOMIC INDICATORS							
Item	Year	Unit	Puducherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	U.T.
<b>Area</b>		<b>Sq.km.</b>	294	157	9	30	490
<b>Density of population</b>	2011 census	Per sq.km.	3232	1275	4646	1854	2547
<b>Towns</b>	"	<b>No.</b>	6	2	1	1	10
<b>Statutory Towns</b>	"	"	3	1	1	1	6
<b>Census Towns</b>	"	"	3	1	0	0	4
<b>Taluks</b>	"	"	4	2	1	1	8
<b>Municipalities</b>	"	"	2	1	1	1	5
<b>Commune Panchayats</b>	"	"	5	5	0	0	10
<b>Community Development Blocks</b>	"	"	2	1	0	0	3
<b>Revenue villages</b>	"	"	81	37	5	6	129
<b>Revenue villages having more than half of their total population as SCs</b>	"	"	10	0	0	0	10
<b>Population</b>	"	<b>Person</b>	950289	200222	41816	55626	1247953
		<b>(%)</b>	(76.1)	(16.0)	(3.4)	(4.5)	(100.0)
<b>Urban</b>	"	"	657209	98102	41816	55626	852753
			(69.2)	(49.0)	(100)	(100)	(68.3)
<b>Rural</b>	"	"	293080	102120	-	-	395200
			(30.8)	(51.0)	-	-	(31.7)
<b>Male</b>	"	"	468258	97809	19143	27301	612511
			(49.3)	(48.9)	(45.8)	(49.1)	(49.1)
<b>Female</b>	"	"	482031	102413	22673	28325	635442
			(50.7)	(51.1)	(54.2)	(50.9)	(50.9)
<b>Age 0-6 population</b>	"	"	99838	22263	4553	6204	132858
			(10.5)	(11.1)	(10.9)	(11.2)	(10.6)
<b>Decadal growth</b>	"	<b>%</b>	29.2	17.20	13.5	77.2	28.1
<b>Sex Ratio</b>	"	<b>Per '000 Males</b>	1029	1047	1184	1038	1037
<b>SC population</b>	"	<b>Person</b>	152406	35348	144	8427	196325
		<b>(%)</b>	(16.0)	(17.7)	(0.3)	(15.2)	(15.7)
<b>Urban</b>	"	"	66782	10547	144	8427	85900
			(43.8)	(29.8)	(100)	(100)	(43.8)
<b>Rural</b>	"	"	85624	24801	-	-	110425
			(56.2)	(70.2)	-	-	(56.2)
<b>Male</b>	"	"	74129	17206	77	4100	95512
			(48.6)	(48.7)	(53.5)	(48.7)	(48.6)
<b>Female</b>	"	"	78277	18142	67	4327	100813
			(51.4)	(51.3)	(46.5)	(51.3)	(51.4)
<b>Religionwise Distribution of Population</b>							
<b>Hindus</b>	"	<b>Person</b>	855294	152638	27940	53537	1089409
		<b>(%)</b>	(90.0)	(76.2)	(66.8)	(96.2)	(87.3)
<b>Muslims</b>	"	"	32674	28835	12856	1191	75556
			(3.4)	(14.4)	(30.8)	(2.1)	(6.1)
<b>Christians</b>	"	"	58328	18391	958	873	78550
			(6.1)	(9.2)	(2.3)	(1.6)	(6.4)
<b>Sikhs</b>	"	<b>Person</b>	245	46	3	3	297
<b>Buddhist</b>	"	"	366	63	21	1	451
<b>Jain</b>	"	"	1328	54	14	4	1400
<b>Others</b>	"	"	147	14	3	4	168
<b>Not stated</b>	"	"	1907	181	21	13	2122
<b>Literacy rate</b>							
<b>Persons</b>	"	<b>%</b>	85.4	87.1	97.9	79.5	85.8
<b>Male</b>	"	<b>%</b>	91.2	92.4	98.6	82.8	91.3
<b>Female</b>	"	<b>%</b>	79.9	82.0	97.3	76.4	80.7

1. SELECTED SOCIO - ECONOMIC INDICATORS							
Item	Year	Unit	Puducherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	U.T.
<b>House Holds</b>							
Total No. of Households	2011 census	No.	230703	51219	7197	13308	302427
No. of House holds without Latrine facility	"	"	72744	19742	156	2413	95055
Permanent (HH)	"	"	183147	32245	7090	11637	234119
Semi Permanent (HH)	"	"	19253	9882	77	373	29585
Temporary (HH)	"	"	26853	7642	28	1279	35802
Normal (HH)	"	"	230765	49614	7396	13790	301565
Institutional (HH)	"	"	304	63	17	9	393
Houseless (HH)	"	"	444	28	7	13	492
<b>Workers</b>							
Total Workers (Main and Marginal workers)	2011 census	No.	348105	68301	11802	16760	444968
Main workers	"	"	315570	58342	10404	15373	399689
Marginal workers	"	"	32535	9959	1398	1387	45279
Non workers	"	"	602184	131921	30014	38866	802985
<b>Health (Government of Puducherry Institutions)</b>							
Hospitals	2017-18	No.	5	1	1	1	8
Medical College and Hospital	"	"	1	0	1	0	2
Dental College and Hospital	"	"	1	0	0	0	1
Chest Clinic	"	"	1	0	0	0	1
Community Health Centres	"	"	2	1	1	0	4
Primary Health Centres	"	"	27	11	1	1	40
Sub-centres	"	"	56	17	4	5	82
ESI Dispensaries	"	No.	11	2*	1	1	15
Doctors (U.T. Govt)**	"	"	343	92	38	33	506
Nurses (U.T. Govt)**	"	"	768	274	85	70	1197
Beds (U.T. Govt)**	"	"	1384	506	171	100	2161
JIPMER Beds	"	"	2465	0	0	0	2465
Birth Rate	SRS 2016						13.9
Death Rate	"						7.2
Infant Mortality Rate	"						10
* 1 Part time Dispensary ** Excluding IGMC&RI and MGPGIDS							
<b>School Education (Government &amp; Private)</b>							
<b>Primary school</b>							
i. No. of Institutions	2017-18	No.	184	73	10	15	282
ii. No. of Students (All classes)	"	"	14998	5073	1287	1558	22916
<b>Middle school</b>							
i. No. of Institutions	"	No.	51	20	7	0	78
ii. No. of Students (All classes)	"	"	5549	2306	1292	0	12237
<b>High school</b>							
i. No. of Institutions	"	No.	124	46	9	17	196
ii. No. of Students (All classes)	"	"	39659	10610	3388	6218	59875
<b>Higher Secondary (including Junior college)</b>							
i. No. of Institutions	"	No.	138	27	8	4	177
ii. No. of Students (All classes)	"	"	119117	20075	4065	1388	144645

1. SELECTED SOCIO- ECONOMIC INDICATORS							
Item	Year	Unit	Puducherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	U.T.
<b>Teacher Pupil Ratio</b>							
Primary school	2017-18		1:13	1:11	1:23	1:14	1:13
Middle school	"		1:12	1:12	1:16	-	1:13
High school	"		1:18	1:15	1:20	1:17	1:17
Higher Secondary school	"		1:21	1:22	1:14	1:14	1:21
<b>No. of girls per 100 boys</b>							
Classes I to V	2017-18	No.	91	91	93	92	92
Classes VI to VIII	"	"	95	94	99	94	95
Classes IX & X	"	"	94	97	96	100	95
Classes XI & XII	"	"	112	126	89	120	113
All Stages	"	"	96	97	94	97	96
Anganwadi centres	2016-17	"	661	172	13	9	855
Aadhaar cards issued	As on 05.08.17	"	1008471	207304	43322	45491	1304588
<b>Agriculture</b>							
Rain fall	June'17 to May'18	mm	1486.5	1617.1	2870.4	658.6	--
Net area sown	2017-18	Ha.	9926	4095	562	580	15163
Gross area irrigated	"	"	17213	4357	26	468	22064
Foodgrains Production	"	Matric Tonnes	46145	8984	--	1840	56969
Rice Production	"	"	45343	8807	--	1837	55987
Sugarcane Production	"	"	180625	--	--	--	180625
<b>Fish Production</b>							
Marine	2017	Matric Tonnes	13830.000	16361.510	5339.000	4013.500	39544.010
Inland	"	"	--	--	--	--	--
<b>Animal Husbandry</b>							
Milk Production	2017-18	MTs.	35414	10855	303	2097	48669
Egg Production	"	in. lakh No.	73.57	35.46	2.28	2.31	113.62
<b>Civil Supplies</b>							
Fair Price Shops	As on 31.03.18	No.	385	91	18	22	516
Ration shops run by Co-operative institutions		No.	361	82	16	22	483
<b>Ration Cards</b>							
APL (Yellow card)	"	"	118909	30479	7911	4470	161769
<b>BPL cards</b>							
i. AAY cards	"	No.	15692	9484	46	2125	27347
ii. Red cards	"	"	120724	20910	169	9653	151456
Total BPL cards	"	"	136416	30394	215	11778	178803
		%	(53.4)	(49.9)	(2.6)	(72.5)	(52.5)
All Ration cards	"	No.	255325	60873	8126	16248	340572

1. SELECTED SOCIO- ECONOMIC INDICATORS							
Item	Year	Unit	Puducherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	U.T.
<b>Banking</b>							
No. of Scheduled Commercial Banks, PSCB, PCCLDB, RRBs & Branches	As on 31.03.18	No.	195	50	15	11	271
Deposits	"	Rs. in crore	13205.86	1764.28	676.36	290.36	15936.86
Credit	"	"	9278.41	1698.76	306.69	206.34	11490.20
Population per Bank	Person	No.	4873	4004	2787	5057	4605
<b>Transport</b>							
Road length (by PWD)	As on 31.03.18	km.	482.843	194.282	27.068	37.595	741.788
Total Registered Motor vehicles	"	No.	931557	98024	12642	6886	1049109
<b>Tourism</b>							
Tourist arrival	2017	No.	1354940	265743	23711	18985	1663379
i. Foreign Tourist	"	"	128839	2349	212	7	131407
ii. Domestic Tourist	"	"	1226101	263394	23499	18978	1531972
<b>Co-operation</b>							
No. of Societies	As on 31.03.18	No.	353	82	34	45	514
Membership	As on 31.03.17	No.	478577	77510	50505	26948	633540
Primary Agricultural Credit Societies	As on 31.03.18	No.	46	6	2	0	54
Membership (PACS)	As on 31.03.17	"	123995	13098	178	--	137271
<b>State Income</b>							
Gross State Domestic product (at Current prices)	2017-18 (QE)	Rs. in crore					32215.20
Net State Domestic product (at Current prices)	"	"					29383.00
Per Capita Income	"	Rs.					197999

## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 1. Area and density of population

Region / State	Area (Sq.Km.)	Density per Sq.Km.				
		1971	1981	1991	2001	2011
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Puducherry	294	1173	1517	2076	2510	3232
Karaikal	157	621	750	911	1067	1275
Mahe	9	2570	3157	3716	4092	4646
Yanam	30	415	388	677	1847	1854
<b>STATE</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>1229</b>	<b>1642</b>	<b>2034</b>	<b>2547</b>

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Puducherry.

## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 2. Growth of Population

Region / State	1971	1981	1991	2001	2011	Percentage increase			
						Col.3 over Col.2	Col.4 over col.3	Col.5 over Col.4	Col.6 over Col.5
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Puducherry	340240	444417	608338	735332	950289	30.62	36.88	20.87	29.2
Karaikal	100042	120010	145703	170791	200222	19.96	21.41	17.21	17.2
Mahe	23134	28413	33447	36828	41816	22.82	17.72	10.10	13.5
Yanam	8291	11631	20297	31394	55626	40.28	74.51	54.67	77.2
<b>STATE</b>	<b>471707</b>	<b>604471</b>	<b>807785</b>	<b>974345</b>	<b>1247953</b>	<b>28.15</b>	<b>33.64</b>	<b>20.62</b>	<b>28.1</b>

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Puducherry.

## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 2a. Scheduled Caste Population

Region / State	1971	1981	1991	2001	2011		
					Males	Females	Total
Puducherry	53974	74029	101298	120980	74129	78277	152406
Karaikal	17145	19987	25817	30868	17206	18142	35348
Mahe	25	73	123	121	77	67	144
Yanam	1777	2547	4040	5802	4100	4327	8427
<b>STATE</b>	<b>72921</b>	<b>96636</b>	<b>131278</b>	<b>157771</b>	<b>95512</b>	<b>100813</b>	<b>196325</b>

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Puducherry.



## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 3. Population in Rural and Urban Areas - 2011 Census

Region / State	Rural	Urban	Total	Percentage of	
				Rural population	Urban population
1	2	3	4	5	6
Puducherry	293080	657209	950289	30.8	69.2
Karaikal	102120	98102	200222	51.0	49.0
Mahe	--	41816	41816	0.0	100.0
Yanam	--	55626	55626	0.0	100.0
<b>STATE</b>	<b>395200</b>	<b>852753</b>	<b>1247953</b>	<b>31.7</b>	<b>68.3</b>

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Puducherry.

## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 4. Population by Sex- 2011 Census

Sl.No.	State / District	Males	Females	Persons
1	2	3	4	5
1.	Puducherry	468258	482031	950289
		(49.3)	(50.7)	(100.0)
2.	Karaikal	97809	102413	200222
		(48.9)	(51.1)	(100.0)
3.	Mahe	19143	22673	41816
		(45.8)	(54.2)	(100.0)
4.	Yanam	27301	28325	55626
		(49.1)	(50.9)	(100.0)
5.	<b>STATE</b>	<b>6,12,511</b>	<b>6,35,442</b>	<b>12,47,953</b>
		(49.1)	(50.9)	100.0

Note : The figures in brackets denote the percentage.

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Puducherry.

## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 5. Population by Sex in Puducherry UAs & Towns - 2011 Census

#### Ariankuppam Town

Ward No.	Name of Ward	No. of House holds	Total Population			S.C Population	
			Persons	Males	Females	Persons	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
1	Ariankuppam (CT)	7350	29808	14565	15243	2140	7.2
1	Manavelly (CT)	3878	15666	7777	7889	575	3.7
	<b>Total</b>	<b>11228</b>	<b>45474</b>	<b>22342</b>	<b>23132</b>	<b>2715</b>	<b>6.0</b>

#### Kurumbapet Town ( Villilanur Commune)

1	Kurumbapet (GP + OG)	1598	6414	3207	3207	1209	18.8
2	Kurumbapet (GP + OG)	380	1480	749	731	363	24.5
3	Kurumbapet (GP + OG)	79	373	174	199	11	2.9
4	Kurumbapet (GP + OG)	684	3318	1627	1691	24	0.7
5	Kurumbapet (GP + OG)	205	834	438	396	5	0.6
6	Kurumbapet (GP + OG)	1239	5140	2564	2576	953	18.5
7	Kurumbapet (GP + OG)	430	1947	950	997	366	18.8
8	Odiampet (OG)	3175	13365	6519	6846	3632	27.2
	<b>Total</b>	<b>7790</b>	<b>32871</b>	<b>16228</b>	<b>16643</b>	<b>6563</b>	<b>20.0</b>

#### Villianur Town

1	Villianur (CT)	8227	34383	17025	17358	3510	10.2
---	----------------	------	-------	-------	-------	------	------

#### Thirumalairayanpattinam Town

1	Thirumalairayanpattinam (CT)	2864	11264	5410	5854	777	6.9
---	------------------------------	------	-------	------	------	-----	-----

GP: Grama Panchayat

OG: Out Growth

CT: Census Town

## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 6. Population by Municipality/Commune - 2011 Census

Sl.No.	Region	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5
<b>1.</b>	<b>Puducherry</b>	<b>468258</b>	<b>482031</b>	<b>950289</b>
	Puducherry (M)	119430	124947	244377
	Ariankuppam ( C )	35353	36702	72055
	Ozhukarai (M)	148464	151640	300104
	Mannadipet ( C )	42849	43651	86500
	Villianur ( C )	62825	63953	126778
	Bahour ( C )	33809	34948	68757
	Nettapakkam ( C )	25528	26190	51718
<b>2.</b>	<b>KARAIKAL</b>	<b>97809</b>	<b>102413</b>	<b>200222</b>
	Karaikal (M)	42261	44577	86838
	Thirunallar ( C )	19074	19802	38876
	Neravy ( C )	6355	6486	12841
	Nedungadu ( C )	8407	8739	17146
	Kottucherry ( C )	11368	11818	23186
	T.R. Pattinam ( C )	10344	10991	21335
<b>3.</b>	<b>MAHE</b>	<b>19143</b>	<b>22673</b>	<b>41816</b>
	Mahe (M)	19143	22673	41816
<b>4.</b>	<b>YANAM</b>	<b>27301</b>	<b>28325</b>	<b>55626</b>
	Yanam (M)	27301	28325	55626
<b>5.</b>	<b>STATE TOTAL</b>	<b>612511</b>	<b>635442</b>	<b>1247953</b>

Note: (M) - Municipality, (C) Commune Panchayat

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Puducherry.

## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 7. Child Population in the age group 0-6 by Municipality/Commune - 2011 Census

Sl.No.	Region / Commune	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5
<b>1.</b>	<b>Puducherry</b>	<b>50688</b>	<b>49150</b>	<b>99838</b>
	Puducherry	11844	11782	23626
	Ariankuppam	3932	3981	7913
	Ozhukarai	15523	14941	30464
	Mannadipet	5059	4809	9868
	Villianur	7430	7056	14486
	Bahour	3985	3730	7715
	Nettapakkam	2915	2851	5766
<b>2.</b>	<b>KARAIKAL</b>	<b>11307</b>	<b>10956</b>	<b>22263</b>
	Karaikal	4799	4717	9516
	Thirunallar	2170	2036	4206
	Neravy	722	710	1432
	Nedungadu	982	906	1888
	Kottucherry	1388	1288	2676
	T.R. Pattinam	1246	1299	2545
	<b>Total</b>			
<b>3.</b>	<b>MAHE</b>	<b>2302</b>	<b>2251</b>	<b>4553</b>
	Mahe	2302	2251	4553
<b>4.</b>	<b>YANAM</b>	<b>3230</b>	<b>2974</b>	<b>6204</b>
	Yanam	3230	2974	6204
<b>5.</b>	<b>STATE TOTAL</b>	<b>67527</b>	<b>65331</b>	<b>132858</b>

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Puducherry.

## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 8. Main Workers by sex according to 2011 Census

Sl. No.	Region	Area	Total Main Workers		Main Workers							
					Cultivators		Agriculture Labours		Household Industry		Other Services	
			Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Puducherry	Rural	68214	25322	5245	1002	21668	13419	873	618	40428	10283
		Urban	169739	52295	1892	266	2709	1058	2058	1654	163080	49317
2	Karaikal	Rural	22854	5798	1515	252	5410	1937	260	279	15669	3330
		Urban	24074	5616	242	43	1075	318	190	263	22567	4992
3	Mahe	Rural	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Urban	8295	2109	16	7	47	10	51	9	8181	2083
4	Yanam	Rural	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
		Urban	13233	2140	277	6	2501	455	88	30	10367	1649
5	UT	Rural	91068	31120	6760	1254	27078	15356	1133	897	56097	13613
		Urban	215341	62160	2427	322	6332	1841	2387	1956	204195	58041
6	<b>Grand Total</b>		<b>306409</b>	<b>93280</b>	<b>9187</b>	<b>1576</b>	<b>33410</b>	<b>17197</b>	<b>3520</b>	<b>2853</b>	<b>260292</b>	<b>71654</b>

## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 8a. Marginal Workers by sex according to 2011 Census

Sl. No.	Region	Area	Total Marginal Workers		Marginal Workers					
					Cultivators		Agriculture Labours		Household Ind	
			Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Fem
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Puducherry	Rural	10384	8560	438	263	6012	5963	197	
		Urban	8315	5276	168	119	658	421	237	
2	Karaikal	Rural	4253	2491	201	81	2307	1543	52	
		Urban	1958	1257	26	12	227	260	26	
3	Mahe	Rural	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
		Urban	798	600	9	11	13	12	5	
4	Yanam	Rural	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
		Urban	814	573	4	4	167	201	10	
5	UT	Rural	14637	11051	639	344	8319	7506	249	
		Urban	11885	7706	207	146	1065	894	278	
6	<b>Grand Total</b>		<b>26522</b>	<b>18757</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>9384</b>	<b>8400</b>	<b>527</b>	

**I. AREA AND POPULATION**

**8b. Workers and Non-Workers by Residence and sex according to 2011 Census**

Classification	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4
<b>I. Cultivators (Main + Marginal)</b>			
Rural	7399	1598	8997
Urban	2634	468	3102
<b>Total</b>	<b>10033</b>	<b>2066</b>	<b>12099</b>
<b>II. Agricultural Labourers (Main + Marginal)</b>			
Rural	35397	22862	58259
Urban	7397	2735	10132
<b>Total</b>	<b>42794</b>	<b>25597</b>	<b>68391</b>
<b>III. Workers in Household Industry (Main + Marginal)</b>			
Rural	1382	1321	2703
Urban	2665	2524	5189
<b>Total</b>	<b>4047</b>	<b>3845</b>	<b>7892</b>
<b>IV. Other Workers (Main + Marginal)</b>			
Rural	61527	16390	77917
Urban	214530	64139	278669
<b>Total</b>	<b>276057</b>	<b>80529</b>	<b>356586</b>
<b>TOTAL WORKERS (Main + Marginal)</b>			
Rural	105705	42171	147876
Urban	227226	69866	297092
<b>Total</b>	<b>332931</b>	<b>112037</b>	<b>444968</b>
<b>NON-WORKERS</b>			
Rural	89202	158122	247324
Urban	190378	365283	555661
<b>Total</b>	<b>279580</b>	<b>523405</b>	<b>802985</b>

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Puducherry.



## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 9. Distribution of workers by Municipality /Commune - 2011 Census

Sl.No.	Region	Total workers (Main + Marginal)	Category of workers ( Main + Marginal)			
			Cultivators	Agricultural Labourers	Workers in House Hold Industries	Other workers
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>1.</b>	<b>Puducherry</b>	<b>348105</b>	<b>9393</b>	<b>51908</b>	<b>6350</b>	<b>280454</b>
	Puducherry	87920	622	846	1586	84866
	Oulgaret	108110	1198	1793	1755	103364
	Ariankuppam	25211	694	2927	399	21191
	Mannadipet	34406	2406	15243	816	15941
	Villianur	47057	1665	9411	1195	34786
	Bahour	25597	1772	11873	305	11647
	Nettapakkam	19804	1036	9815	294	8659
<b>2.</b>	<b>KARAIKAL</b>	<b>68301</b>	<b>2372</b>	<b>13077</b>	<b>1327</b>	<b>51525</b>
	Karaikal	29293	269	1540	571	26913
	Thirunallar	13029	1081	4283	204	7461
	Neravy	4562	191	1111	83	3177
	Nedungadu	6378	479	2874	131	2894
	Kottucherry	7732	219	1994	223	5296
	T.R. Pattinam	7307	133	1275	115	5784
<b>3.</b>	<b>MAHE</b>	<b>11802</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>11608</b>
	Mahe	11802	43	82	69	11608
<b>4.</b>	<b>YANAM</b>	<b>16760</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>3324</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>12999</b>
	Yanam	16760	291	3324	146	12999
<b>5.</b>	<b>STATE TOTAL</b>	<b>444968</b>	<b>12099</b>	<b>68391</b>	<b>7892</b>	<b>356586</b>

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Puducherry.

## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 10. Percentage of literates to total population (excluding 0-6)

Sl. No.	State/ District	2001 Census			2011 Census		
		Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I.	<b>Puducherry UT</b>	<b>81.2</b>	<b>88.6</b>	<b>73.9</b>	<b>85.9</b>	<b>91.26</b>	<b>80.67</b>
1.	Puducherry	80.7	88.4	72.8	85.4	91.23	79.86
2.	Karaikal	81.9	89.4	74.7	87.1	92.37	82.02
3.	Mahe	95.7	97.6	94.0	97.9	98.63	97.25
4.	Yanam	73.7	78.8	68.5	79.5	82.75	76.35

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Puducherry.

## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 11. Literacy by Sex - 2011 Census

Region/Commune	Literates		
	Persons	Males	Females
1	2	3	4
<b>I. PUDUCHERRY</b>	<b>726649</b>	<b>380946</b>	<b>345703</b>
Puducherry	196951	101074	95877
Ariankuppam	52898	28158	24740
Ozhukarai	240929	124773	116156
Mannadipet	60467	32818	27649
Villianur	91793	49117	42676
Bahour	47423	25448	21975
Nettapakkam	36188	19558	16630
<b>II. KARAIKAL</b>	<b>154916</b>	<b>79903</b>	<b>75013</b>
Karaikal	68706	35085	33621
Thirunallar	29478	15442	14036
Neravy	9971	5217	4754
Nedungadu	12644	6615	6029
Kottucherry	17888	9188	8700
T.R. Pattinam	16229	8356	7873
<b>III. MAHE</b>	<b>36470</b>	<b>16610</b>	<b>19860</b>
<b>IV. YANAM</b>	<b>39274</b>	<b>19919</b>	<b>19355</b>
<b>STATE</b>	<b>957309</b>	<b>497378</b>	<b>459931</b>

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Puducherry.

## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 12. Literacy by Municipalities/Communes - 2011 Census

Commune	Literates	Illiterates	Total Population	Population excluding 0 - 6 population	% of col 2 to col. 5
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>I. PUDUCHERRY</b>	<b>726649</b>	<b>223640</b>	<b>950289</b>	<b>850451</b>	<b>85.4</b>
Puducherry	196951	47426	244377	220751	89.2
Ariankuppam	52898	19157	72055	64142	82.5
Ozhukarai	240929	59175	300104	269640	89.4
Mannadipet	60467	26033	86500	76632	78.9
Villianur	91793	34985	126778	112292	81.7
Bahour	47423	21334	68757	61042	77.7
Nettapakkam	36188	15530	51718	45952	78.8
<b>II. KARAIKAL</b>	<b>154916</b>	<b>45306</b>	<b>200222</b>	<b>177959</b>	<b>87.1</b>
Karaikal	68706	18132	86838	77322	88.9
Thirunallar	29478	9398	38876	34670	85.0
Neravy	9971	2870	12841	11409	87.4
Nedungadu	12644	4502	17146	15258	82.9
Kottucherry	17888	5298	23186	20510	87.2
T.R. Pattinam	16229	5106	21335	18790	86.4
<b>III. MAHE</b>	<b>36470</b>	<b>5346</b>	<b>41816</b>	<b>37263</b>	<b>97.9</b>
<b>IV. YANAM</b>	<b>39274</b>	<b>16352</b>	<b>55626</b>	<b>49422</b>	<b>79.5</b>
<b>STATE</b>	<b>957309</b>	<b>290644</b>	<b>1247953</b>	<b>1115095</b>	<b>85.8</b>

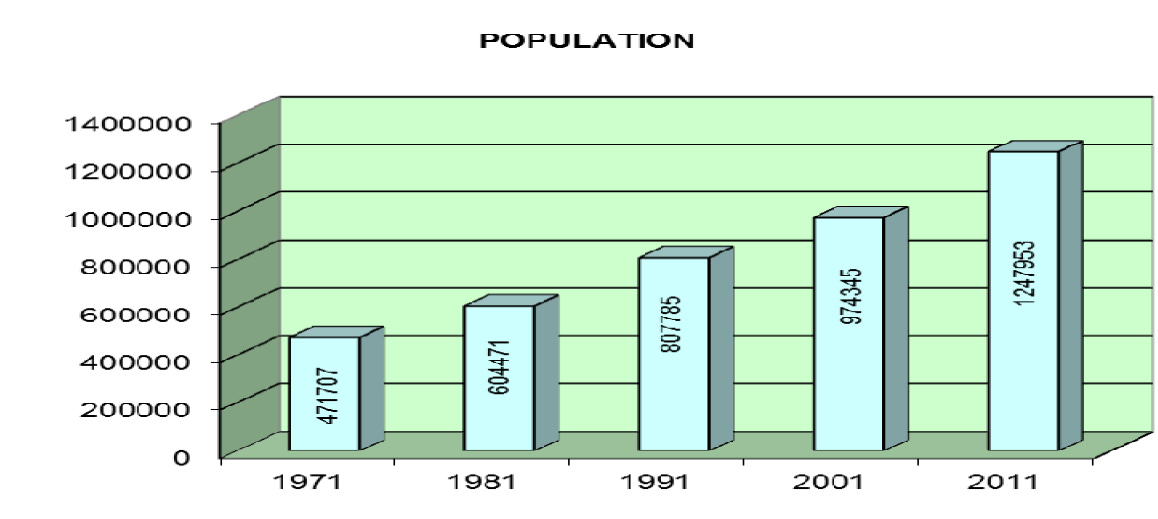
Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Puducherry.

## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 13. Population Excluding 0-6 and Literates Percentage by Sex - 2011 Census

Region	Population (Excluding 0 - 6)			Literate and Educated Population					% of Co.9 to Col.4
	Males	Females	Total	Males	% of Co.5 to Col..2	Females	% of Co.7 to Col.3	Persons	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Puducherry	417570	432881	850451	380946	91.2	345703	79.9	726649	85.4
Karaikal	86502	91457	177959	79903	92.4	75013	82.0	154916	87.1
Mahe	16841	20422	37263	16610	98.6	19860	97.2	36470	97.9
Yanam	24071	25351	49422	19919	82.8	19355	76.3	39274	79.5
<b>State</b>	<b>544984</b>	<b>570111</b>	<b>1115095</b>	<b>497378</b>	<b>91.3</b>	<b>459931</b>	<b>80.7</b>	<b>957309</b>	<b>85.8</b>

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Puducherry.



## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 14. Population of Religious Communities - 2011 Census

Region	Hindu			Muslim			Christian			Sikh		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Puducherry</b>	422698	432596	855294	16057	16617	32674	27528	30800	58328	129	116	245
<b>Karaikal</b>	75003	77635	152638	13854	14981	28835	8773	9618	18391	22	24	46
<b>Mahe</b>	12679	15261	27940	5986	6870	12856	448	510	958	2	1	3
<b>Yanam</b>	26321	27216	53537	553	638	1191	408	465	873	3	0	3
<b>Total</b>	536701	552708	1089409	36450	39106	75556	37157	41393	78550	156	141	297

Region	Buddhist			Jain			Other religions and persuasions (incl. Unclassified Sect.) & Religion not stated			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
<b>Puducherry</b>	195	171	366	671	657	1328	980	1074	2054	468258	482031	950289
<b>Karaikal</b>	46	17	63	21	33	54	90	105	195	97809	102413	200222
<b>Mahe</b>	8	13	21	7	7	14	13	11	24	19143	22673	41816
<b>Yanam</b>	1	0	1	3	1	4	12	5	17	27301	28325	55626
<b>Total</b>	250	201	451	702	698	1400	1095	1195	2290	612511	635442	1247953

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Puducherry.

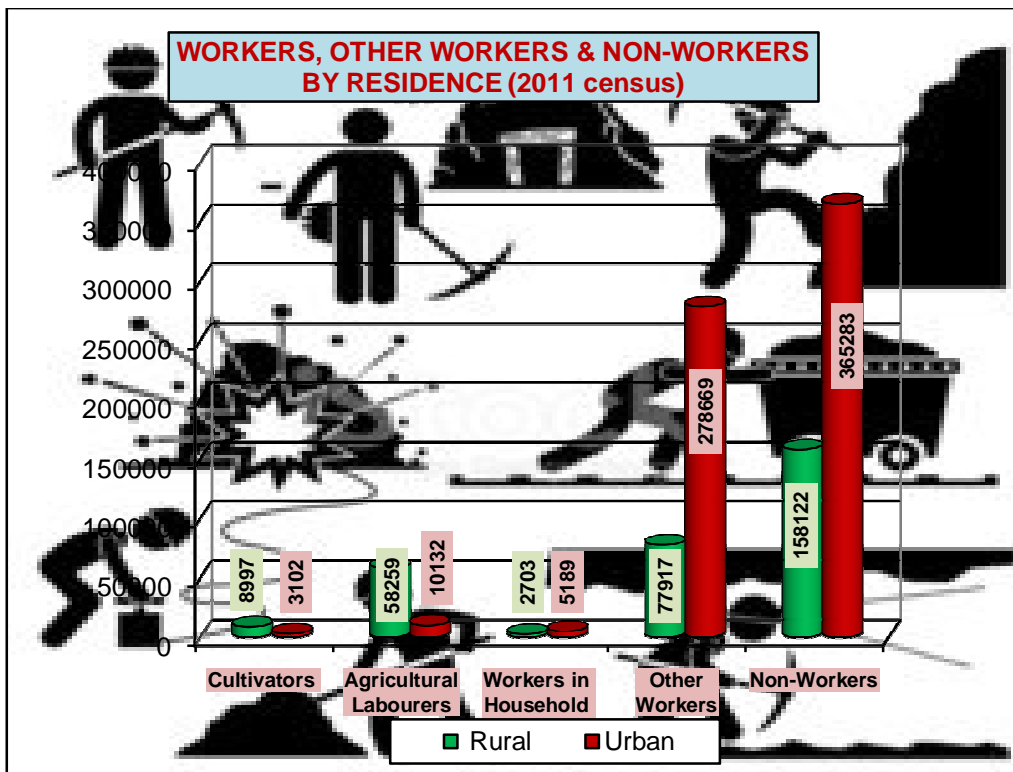
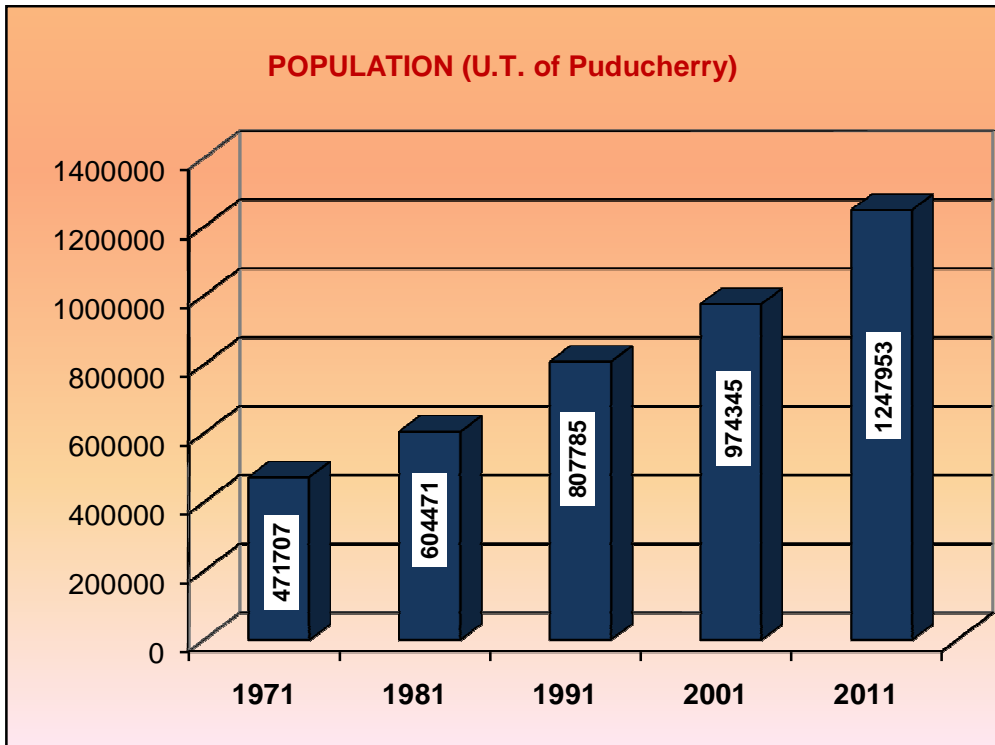
## I. AREA AND POPULATION

### 15. Region - wise Estimated Population of Union Territory of Puducherry (2011 -2021) ( As on 1st March )

Year	Region				State
	Puducherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	
1	2	3	4	5	6
2011*	950289	200222	41816	55626	1247953
2012	974973	203431	42351	58901	1279656
2013	1000299	206691	42892	62368	1312250
2014	1026283	210003	43440	66040	1345766
2015	1052942	213369	43995	69928	1380234
2016	1080293	216788	44558	74044	1415683
2017	1108355	220263	45127	78404	1452149
2018	1137145	223793	45704	83019	1489661
2019	1166684	227379	46289	87907	1528259
2020	1196989	231023	46880	93082	1567974
2021	1228082	234725	47480	98562	1608849

\* Actual population

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Puducherry.





**II. AGRICULTURE**  
**1. Classification of Area**

(In Hectares)

Sl. No.	Head of Classification	2016-17		2017-18	
		Area	% to Total	Area	% to Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	<b>Total area according to Village papers</b>	48651	-	48651	-
2	Forests	393	0.81	393	0.81
3	Land put to non-agricultural uses	19386	39.85	19525	40.13
4	Barren & unculturable land	125	0.26	125	0.26
5	Permanent pastures & other grazing lands	0	0.00	0	0.00
6	Land under miscellaneous tree crops & groves not included in the net area sown	1163	2.39	1206	2.48
7	Culturable waste	4445	9.14	4510	9.27
8	Other fallow lands	3091	6.35	3428	7.04
9	Current fallow	5039	10.35	4301	8.84
10	Net area sown	15009	30.85	15163	31.17
11	Total cropped area	25623	-	25970	-
12	Area sown more than once	10614	-	10807	-

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Puducherry.

## II AGRICULTURE

### 2. Sources of Water Supply and Area Irrigated

(In Hectares)

Sl. No.	Sources	2016-17	2017-18
1	2	3	4
1	Net Area Irrigated by Canals	1113	3912
2	Net Area Irrigated by Tanks	0	0
3	Net Area Irrigated by Tube Wells	11195	9091
4	Net Area Irrigated by Other Sources *	576	38
	Total	12884	13041
5	% of Net Area Irrigated to Net Area Sown	85.84	86.01
6	Area irrigated more than once	8258	9023
7	Gross area irrigated	21142	22064
8	% of Total irrigated area ( Gross) to total cropped area	82.51	84.96

\* channels, ponds etc.,

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Puducherry.

## II. AGRICULTURE

### 3. Area under crops irrigated

(in Hectare)

CROPS	2016-17	2017-18
1	3	4
<b>FOOD CROPS - CEREALS</b>		
Paddy I Crop	3693	4325
II crop	8412	8749
III crop	4100	4297
<b>Total</b>	<b>16205</b>	<b>17371</b>
Ragi	47	45
Cumbu	16	14
Cholam	4	5
Other millets (Thinai)	0	5
<b>Total Cereals</b>	<b>16272</b>	<b>17440</b>
<b>PULSES</b>		
Blackgram	361	340
Greengram	29	16
Other Pulses	56	83
<b>Total Pulses</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>439</b>
<b>Total Food Grains</b>	<b>16718</b>	<b>17879</b>
Sugarcane	1677	1445
<b>FRUITS AND VEGETABLES</b>		
Banana	252	249
Citrus	1	1
Mangoes	4	2
Guava	28	28
Watermelon	18	25
Other fresh fruits	8	9
Tapioca	168	187
Sweet Potatoes	6	8
Onion	1	3
Brinjal	61	55
Tomato	0	2
Yam ( Karunai )	14	9
Lady's finger	25	25
Cucumber	1	1
Pumpkin	16	16
Other Guard	10	7
Other Vegetables	51	54
<b>Total Fruits and Vegetables</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>681</b>

## II. AGRICULTURE

### 3. Area under crops irrigated

(in Hectare)

CROPS	2016-17	2017-18
<b>CONDIMENTS AND SPICES</b>		
Chillies	4	7
Coriander	0	0
Turmeric	6	8
<b>Total Condiments &amp; Spices</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Total Food Crops</b>	<b>19069</b>	<b>20020</b>
<b>NON-FOOD CROPS</b>		
Cotton	296	154
<b>OIL SEEDS</b>		
Groundnut	253	274
Coconut	585	575
Sesamum	67	87
<b>Total Oil Seeds</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>936</b>
<b>DRUGS AND NARCOTICS</b>		
Betal vines	4	5
<b>OTHER NON-FOOD CROPS</b>		
Fodder crops	31	31
Flower garden	61	51
Other Medicinal Plant	0	2
Casuarina	776	865
<b>Total Non-Food crops</b>	<b>2073</b>	<b>2044</b>
<b>GROSS IRRIGATED AREA</b>		
<b>Total Food Crops</b>	<b>19069</b>	<b>20020</b>
<b>Total Non-Food Crops</b>	<b>2073</b>	<b>2044</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>21142</b>	<b>22064</b>
<b>Area Irrigated more than once</b>	<b>8258</b>	<b>9023</b>
<b>Net area Irrigated</b>	<b>12884</b>	<b>13041</b>

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Puducherry.

## II. AGRICULTURE

### 4. Area under all crops

CROPS	2016-17	2017-18
1	2	3
<b>FOOD CROPS - CEREALS</b>		
Paddy I Crop	3693	4325
II crop	8412	8749
III crop	4100	4297
<b>Total</b>	<b>16205</b>	<b>17371</b>
Ragi	47	45
Cumbu	16	14
Cholam	4	5
Other millets (Thenai)	0	5
<b>Total Cereals</b>	<b>16272</b>	<b>17440</b>
<b>PULSES</b>		
Blackgram	752	541
Greengram	758	639
Other Pulses	56	89
<b>Total Pulses</b>	<b>1566</b>	<b>1269</b>
<b>Total Foodgrains</b>	<b>17838</b>	<b>18709</b>
Sugarcane	1677	1445
Palmyrah	67	65
<b>FRUITS AND VEGETABLES</b>		
Banana	252	249
Citrus	3	3
Mangoes	180	176
Guava	34	33
Jack fruit	8	8
Watermelon	18	25
Other fresh fruits	11	12
Cashewnut	148	147
Tapioca	168	187
Sweet Potatoes	6	8
Onion	1	3
Brinjal	61	55
Tomato	0	2
Yam ( Karunai )	14	9
Lady's finger	25	25
Cucumber	1	1
Pumpkin	16	16
Other Guard	10	7
Other Vegetables	51	54
<b>Total Fruits and Vegetables</b>	<b>1007</b>	<b>1020</b>

## II. AGRICULTURE

### 4. Area under all crops

CROPS	2016-17	2017-18
1	2	3
<b>CONDIMENTS AND SPICES</b>		
Betel Nuts	53	52
Chillies	4	7
Coriander	0	0
Pepper	10	10
Tamarind	59	58
Turmeric	6	8
<b>Total Condiments &amp; Spices</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>135</b>
<b>Total Food crops</b>	<b>20721</b>	<b>21374</b>
<b>NON-FOOD CROPS</b>		
<b>FIBRE</b>		
Cotton	296	154
<b>OIL SEEDS</b>		
Groundnut	253	274
Sesamum	76	97
Coconut	1930	1910
Other Oil seeds	0	0
<b>Total oil seeds</b>	<b>2259</b>	<b>2281</b>
<b>DRUGS AND NARCOTICS</b>		
Betal vines	4	5
<b>OTHER NON-FOOD CROPS</b>		
Fodder crops	59	56
Flower garden	61	51
Green manure	1321	1017
Other Medicinal Plant	0	2
Bamboos	2	2
Eucalyptus	30	31
Casuarina	870	997
<b>Total Other Non-Food crops</b>	<b>2343</b>	<b>2156</b>
<b>Total Non-Food crops</b>	<b>4902</b>	<b>4596</b>
<b>GROSS CROPPED AREA</b>		
<b>Total Food Crops</b>	<b>20721</b>	<b>21374</b>
<b>Total Non-Food Crops</b>	<b>4902</b>	<b>4596</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>25623</b>	<b>25970</b>
<b>Area sown more than once</b>	<b>10614</b>	<b>10807</b>
<b>Net Area Sown</b>	<b>15009</b>	<b>15163</b>

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Puducherry.

**II. AGRICULTURE**  
**5. Agricultural Production**

(in metric tonnes)

Sl. No.	Crops	2016-17	2017-18
1	2	3	4
<b>I</b>	<b>FOOD CROPS</b>		
	Rice	52164	55987
	Ragi	67	130
	Cumbu	21	39
	Cholam	0	15
	Other Millets	5	8
	<b>Total Cereals</b>	<b>52257</b>	<b>56179</b>
	Redgram	0	0
	Blackgram	445	373
	Greengram	96	154
	Other Pulses	53	263
	Total Pulses	594	790
	<b>Total Food Grains</b>	<b>52851</b>	<b>56969</b>
	Sugarcane	209625	180625
	Tapioca	3388	3850
	Chillies	26	64
	Other Food Crops	7630	6314
	<b>Total Food Crops</b>	<b>273520</b>	<b>247822</b>
<b>II</b>	<b>NON-FOOD CROPS</b>		
	Cotton (kapas)	539	164
	Groundnut (kernals)	751	822
	Gingelly	75	107
	Other Oil Seeds	0	0
	Coconut	21737*	20895*
	<b>Total Non-Food Crops+</b>	<b>1365</b>	<b>1093</b>

\* in '000 nuts

+ except coconut

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Puducherry.

## II. AGRICULTURE

### 6. a. Average daily wages paid to Agricultural and skilled labourers at Puducherry / Karaikal regions

( In Rupees)

Sl. No.	Category of labour		July to June	
			2016-17	2017-18
1	2		3	4
<b>I</b>	<b>PUDUCHERRY REGION</b>			
1	Ploughmen	Men	718.96	734.65
2	Sowers & Transplanters	Men	293.94	291.67
		Women	152.19	157.56
3	Weeders	Women	146.44	157.98
4	Reapers & Harvesters	Men	216.67	300.00
		Women	160.00	-
5	Other Agrl.Labourers	Men	328.08	317.74
		Women	142.05	167.73
6	Skilled labourers	Carpenter	616.25	644.79
		Blacksmith	401.25	286.46
<b>II</b>	<b>KARAIKAL REGION</b>			
1	Ploughmen	Men	-	-
2	Sowers & Transplanters	Men	550.00	560.00
		Women	180.00	172.00
3	Weeders	Women	180.00	185.00
4	Reapers & Harvesters	Men	550.00	600.00
		Women	180.00	200.00
5	Other Agrl.Labourers	Men	562.50	595.83
		Women	190.00	198.33
6	Skilled labourers	Carpenter	595.83	600.00
		Blacksmith	591.67	600.00

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Puducherry

\* Provisional



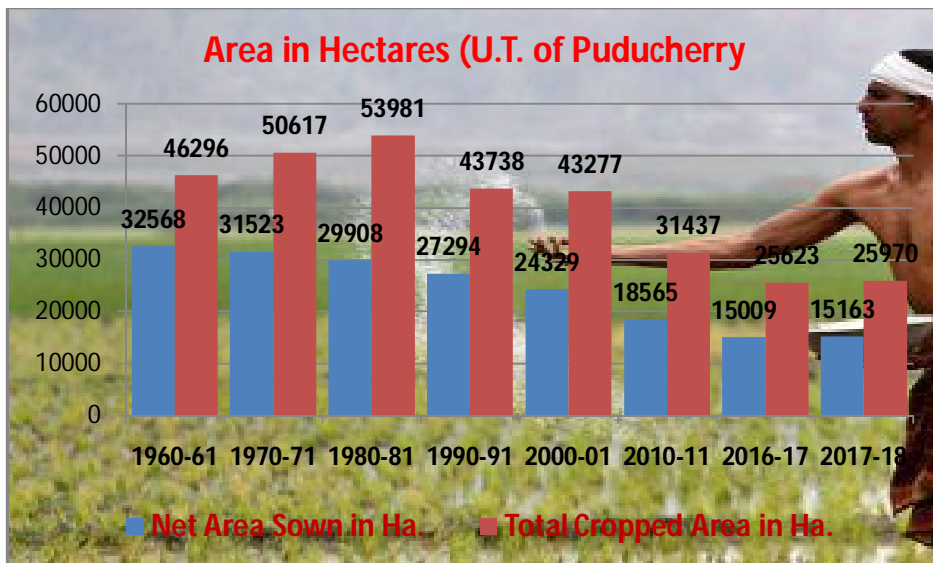
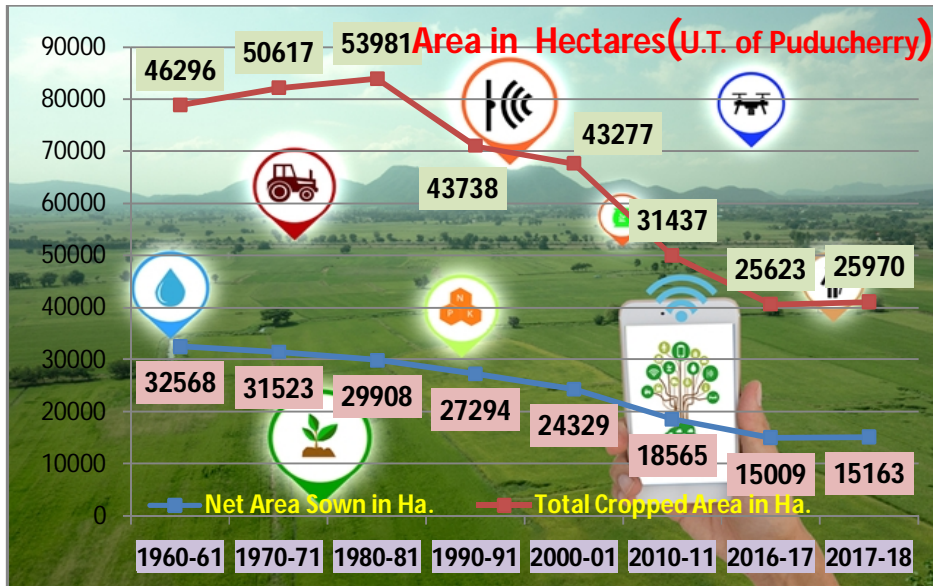
## II. AGRICULTURE

### 6.b. Average daily wages paid to Agricultural and skilled labourers at Yanam region

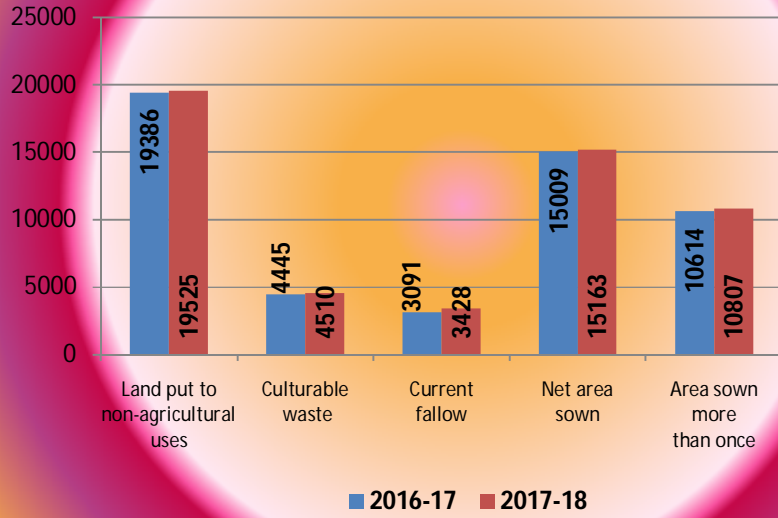
( In Rupees)

Sl. No.	Category of labour		July to June	
			2016-17	2017-18
1	2		3	4
<b>I</b>	<b>Yanam Region</b>			
1	Ploughmen	Men	-	-
2	Sowers & Transplanters	Men	500.00	550.00
		Women	250.00	300.00
3	Weeders	Men	400.00	475.00
		Women	225.00	250.00
4	Reapers & Harvesters	Men	500.00	550.00
		Women	325.00	350.00
5	Other Agrl.Labourers	Men	400.00	479.17
		Women	237.50	258.33
6	Skilled labourers	Carpenter	466.67	500.00
		Blacksmith	0.00	0.00

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Puducherry



### Classification of Area (in Hectares) (U.T. of Puducherry)



### III. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

#### 1. Number of Livestock and Poultry - Livestock Census - 2012\*

Sl. No.	Item	Puducherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>1.</b>	<b>CATTLE</b>					
	Males over 2 1/2 years	1969	440	2	55	2466
	Females over 2 1/2 years	24443	7158	154	371	32126
	Young Stock	17824	7141	168	171	25304
	<b>Total Cattle</b>	<b>44236</b>	<b>14739</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>59896</b>
<b>2</b>	<b>Buffaloes</b>					
	Males over 3 years	14	10	0	20	44
	Females over 3 years	287	217	0	816	1320
	Young Stock	211	169	0	365	745
	<b>Total Buffaloes</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1201</b>	<b>2109</b>
3	Sheep	1350	198	0	53	1601
4	Goats	24744	29696	76	434	54950
5	Horses and Ponies	13	20	0	0	33
6	Donkeys	15	0	0	0	15
7	Pigs	582	356	0	72	1010
8	Elephant	1	1	0	0	2
	<b>Total Livestock</b>	<b>71453</b>	<b>45406</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>2357</b>	<b>119616</b>
9	Rabbits	1344	197	31	21	1593
10	i. Dogs	17791	4903	349	542	23585
	ii. Stray Dogs	11930	5289	216	241	17676
	<b>Total Dogs</b>	<b>29721</b>	<b>10192</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>41261</b>
11	Fowls	72215	29303	1806	2984	106308
12	Ducks	6432	494	97	106	7129
13	Other Poultry	89454	5706	58	66	95284
	<b>Total Poultry</b>	<b>168101</b>	<b>35503</b>	<b>1961</b>	<b>3156</b>	<b>208721</b>

Source : Department of Animal Husbandry and Animal Welfare, Puducherry

\* Provisional

### III. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

#### 2. Veterinary Aid Provided

Sl. No.	Items	Unit	2016-17	2017-18
1	2	3	4	5
1	Cases treated in daily clinic	No.	362624	352728
2	Castration done	"	653	482
3	Operations done	"	4606	5364
4	Cases treated in Night clinic	"	11902	12366
5	Vaccination done	"	227786	204938
6	Specimen examined in the Clinical laboratory	"	2299	2094
7	Post mortem examination done (cattle)	"	339	257
8	Post mortem examination done (Poultry and others)	"	48	61
9	Milk for mastitis test	"	-	-
10	Skin scraping test	"	132	157
11	Liver function test	"	-	-
12	Antibiotic sensitive test	"	-	-
13	Dogs protected through antirabies vaccination	"	4613	4365
14	Post -bite treatment given to animals	"	1048	968

Source : Department of Animal Husbandry and Animal welfare, Puducherry.

**III. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY**  
**3. Veterinary Infrastructure**

Sl. No.	Items	Unit	2016-17	2017-18
1	2	3	4	5
1	Veterinary Hospital/Teaching Veterinary Campus	No.	1	1
2	Veterinary Dispensaries	"	17	17
3	Minor Veterinary Dispensaries	"	20	20
4	Mobile veterinary Dispensaries	"	3	3
5	Night Clinic	"	1	1
6	Artificial Insemination Centres of Ponlait/Vet.College	"	6	28
7	Frozen semen Bank	"	1	1
8	Disease Investigation centre	"	1	1
9	Clinical Laboratory	"	2	2
10	Central veterinary Medical store	"	1	1
11	Rinderpest checkpost	"	2	2
12	Key village units	"	65	71
13	Poultry farm	"	5	5
14	Pig Breeding Unit	"	0	0
15	Veterinary Assistant Surgeon	"	33	33
16	Assistant Veterinarian	"	109	109
17	Attendant (Veterinary)	"	137	137

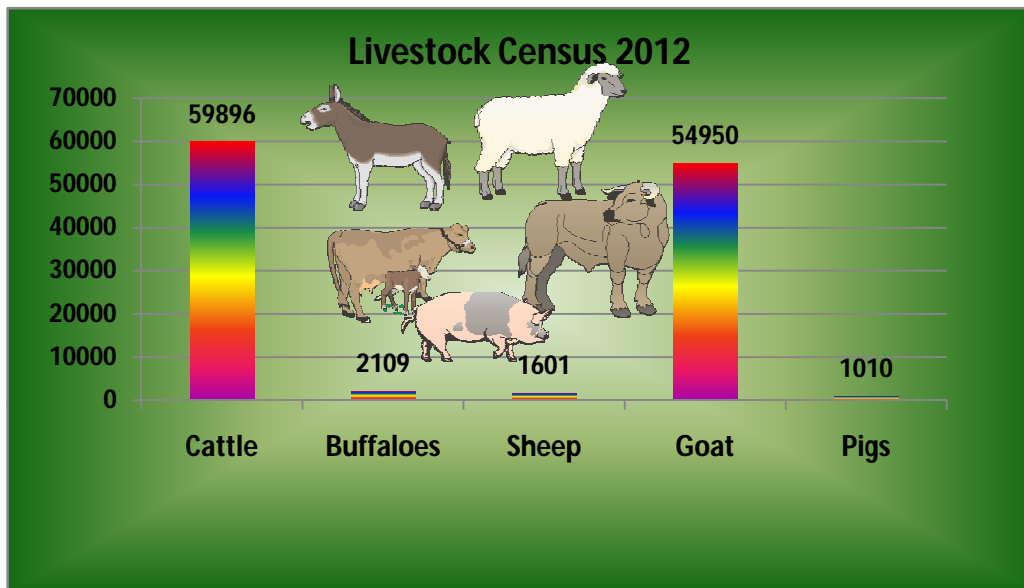
Source : Department of Animal Husbandry and Animal welfare, Puducherry.

### III. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

#### 4. Major Livestock Products

Sl. No.	Year	Milk (Tonnes)	Egg (Lakh Nos)	Meat (MTs)	
				Livestock	Poultry
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2016-17	48301	113.56	7187.386	7426.614
2	2017-18	48669	113.62	7257.577	7360.991

Source : Department of Animal Husbandry and Animal welfare, Puducherry.



#### IV. BANKING

##### 1. Balance Sheet of State Co-operative Bank

(Rs. In Lakhs)

Item	2016-17	2017-18
1	2	3
<b>I. LIABILITIES:</b>		
Share Capital Paid	2594.60	2749.81
Deposits	65300.97	67730.38
Borrowings	278.31	61.64
Other Liabilities	1080.06	1491.97
Profit and Loss Credit Balance	-	52.12
<b>II. ASSETS:</b>		
Cash in hand	3718.75	415.90
Cash at bank	10565.33	3540.53
Loans issued	38555.13	46704.41
Other Assets		2904.15
Accumulated Loss	1400.19	1348.07

Source: Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Puducherry.



## IV. BANKING

### 2. Balance Sheet of Co-operative Urban Bank

(Rs.in lakhs)

Item	2016-17	2017-18
1	2	3
<b>I. LIABILITIES:</b>		
Share Capital Paid	670.01	742.38
Deposits	15870.00	15635.02
Loans	10296.47	12140.92
Other Liabilities	109.46	100.03
Profit and Loss	36.68	(-) 175.59
Credit Balance		
<b>II. ASSETS:</b>		
Cash in hand	191.09	178.21
Cash at other bank	590.66	526.09
Loans issued	10262.72	11719.02
Other Assets	56.71	115.81
Accumulated Loss		231.30

Source: Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Puducherry.

## IV. BANKING

### 3. Branches, Deposits & Credits

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	Puducherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	U.T.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I	Scheduled Commercial Banks, PSCB, PCCLDB & RRBs / Branches (As on 31.03.2018)						
	Branches (including Main Branch)	No.	195	50	15	11	271
	Deposit	Rs. in Crores	13205.86	1764.28	676.36	290.36	15936.86
	Credit	"	9278.41	1698.76	306.69	206.34	11490.20
	Credit Deposit Ratio						
	Population per Bank	Persons	4873	4004	2787	5067	4605
II	Co-operative Urban Bank (As on 31.03.2018)						
	Branches (including Main Branch)	Nos.	6	0	0	0	6
	Members	"	24434	0	0	0	24434
	Liability	Rs. in lakhs	17833.13	0	0	0	17833.13
	Assets	"	17601.83	0	0	0	17601.83
	III	State Co-operative Bank (As on 31.03.2018)					
Branches (including Main Branch)		Nos.	23	3	1	1	28
Members		"					
Liability		Rs. in crores	70331.46	2837.96	2395.03	2815.1	78379.50
Assets		"	71145.77	4644.80	117.85	1123	77031.43

Source: Lead Bank & Registrar of Co-operative Societies.

## V. CIVIL SUPPLIES

### 1. Basic Statistics

Sl. No.	Region	As on 31-03-2018		Average FPS Distance Per Sq. Km.	Average. No.of Ration cards per Fair Price Shop
		Total No. of ration cards	Total No. of Fair Price Shops		
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Puducherry	255279	385	0.76	663
2	Karaikal	60873	91	1.73	669
3	Mahe	8125	18	0.50	451
4	Yanam	16247	22	1.36	739
	<b>State Total</b>	<b>340524</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>0.95</b>	<b>660</b>

Source: Department of Civil Supplies and Consumer Affairs

## V. CIVIL SUPPLIES

### 2. Categories of Dealers of Fair Price Shops - March 2018

Sl. No.	Region	Fair Price shops run by				
		Co-op	PAPSCO	Private	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Puducherry	324	37	19	5	<b>385</b>
2	Karaikal	72	10	9	0	<b>91</b>
3	Mahe	18	0	0	0	<b>18</b>
4	Yanam	22	0	0	0	<b>22</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>516</b>
Sl. No.	Region	Kerosene Outlet run by				
		Co-op	PAPSCO	Private	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Puducherry	251	31	96	7	<b>385</b>
2	Karaikal	72	10	9	0	<b>91</b>
3	Mahe	18	0	0	0	<b>18</b>
4	Yanam	22	0	0	0	<b>22</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>516</b>

Source: Department of Civil Supplies and Consumer Affairs

**V. CIVIL SUPPLIES**

**3. SCALE OF ISSUE AND ISSUE PRICE OF ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES UNDER TPDS DURING THE MONTH MARCH 2018**

Sl. No.	Commodities	Category		Region	Scale of issue/month	Issue Price (in ₹) per Kg/Ltr
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Rice	PHH	AAY	All Region	Rs.933.10 per card for 35kg of rice under DBT for foodgrains scheme	-
			BPL	All Region	Rs.133.10 per person for 5kg of rice under DBT for foodgrains scheme	-
		Non-PHH	APL	All Region	Nil	
2	Wheat	PHH	AAY / BPL	All Region	Nil	-
		Non-PHH	APL	All Region	Nil	-
3	Sugar	PHH	AAY / BPL	All Region	Nil	-
		Non-PHH	APL	All Region	Nil	-
4	Kerosene	PHH	AAY / BPL	All Region	Allocation to this UT has been stopped since 2017	-
		Non-PHH	APL	All Region		-
<b>State Govt. Scheme</b>						
5	Single Boiled Rice	PHH	AAY / BPL	Puducherry / Karaikal / Yanam	20kg / Card	Free
				Mahe	15kg / Card	Free
		Non-PHH	APL	Puducherry / Karaikal / Yanam	10kg / Card	Free
				Mahe	5kg / Card	Free
6	Wheat		AAY / BPL / APL	Mahe	5kg / Card	Free

Note: **PHH** - Priority House Holds      **Non-PHH** - Non Priority House Holds

Source: Department of Civil Supplies and Consumer Affairs

## V. CIVIL SUPPLIES

### 4. L.P.G. Domestic customers in the Union Territory

Sl. No.	Name of the Company	No. of Customers as on 31.03.2018
1	2	3
<b>I Puducherry Region</b>		
1	M/s. PAPSCO Gas Station	27,193
2	Sri Ranga Agencies	19,179
3	Thillai & Co.	15,391
4	Priyan Gas Agencies	15,823
5	Indira Indane Service	21,310
6	Panduranga Gas Agency	11,053
7	Shri Rajiv Gandhi Gas Agencies	3,328
8	AJS Indane Gas Agencies	11,144
9	Sri Saibaba Gas Agencies	5,083
10	Sri Thirumal Indane Gas Agency	2,613
11	Raja Rajan Gas Agency	15,710
12	Kumaran Gas Agencies	20,519
13	Muthu Agency	16,487
14	HP Gas Agencies	23,123
15	Kuladeep Sai HP Gas Agency	7,609
16	Praveshika HP Gas Agency	13,215
17	Dee Pee HP Gas Agency	1,785
18	Sri Ramachandra Gas Agencies	16,536
19	Vishweshwar Bharath Gas Agencies	9,451
20	Om Sakthi Bharat Gas Enterprise	9,183
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2,65,735</b>
<b>II Karaikal Region</b>		
1	Sathia Agency	27,085
2	Chithra Bharath Gas Service	9,015
3	Ammaiyar Bharat Gas Gramin Vitrek	2,774
4	Sri Parameswari Bharat Gas Agencies	9,203
	<b>Total</b>	<b>48,077</b>
<b>III Mahe Region</b>		
1	Mahe Gas (Indane) Agencies	<b>7,872</b>
<b>IV Yanam Region</b>		
1	Bhanu Indane Gas Company	1,086
2	Yanam HP Gas Company	8,830
3	Bharat Gas Distributors	6,834
	<b>Total</b>	<b>16,750</b>
	<b>U.T. TOTAL</b>	<b>3,38,434</b>

Source: Department of Civil Supplies and Consumer Affairs

**V. CIVIL SUPPLIES**  
**5. Ration shops & Cards**

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	As on 31.03.2018				
			Puducherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	U.T.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	All Ration Shops	No.	385	91	18	22	516
2	Ration shops run by Co-operative institutions	"	361	82	18	22	483
3	Ration Cards						
a	APL (Yellow card)	"	118863	30479	7910	4469	161721
b	BPL cards						
	i. AAY cards	"	15692	9484	46	2125	27347
	ii. Red cards	"	120724	20910	169	9653	151456
	<b>Total BPL cards</b>	"	<b>136416</b>	<b>30394</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>11778</b>	<b>178803</b>
		%	53.4	49.9	2.6	72.5	52.5
c	<b>All Ration cards</b>	"	<b>255279</b>	<b>60873</b>	<b>8125</b>	<b>16247</b>	<b>340524</b>

Source: Department of Civil Supplies & Consumer Affairs, Puducherry.

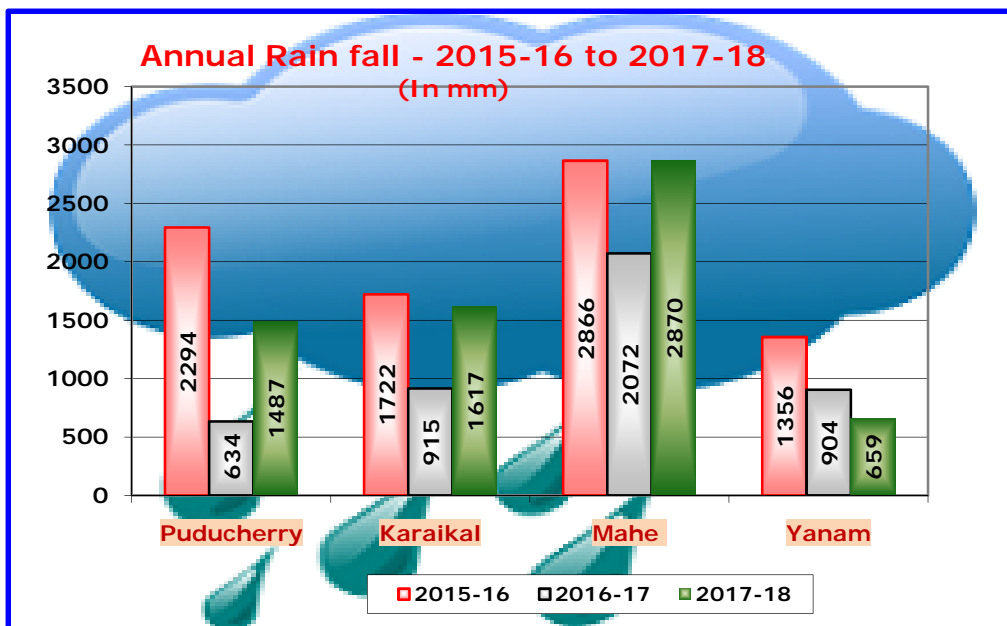
## VI. CLIMATE

### 1. Rainfall in selected Centres

(in m.m)

Year (June to May)	Puducherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
1	2	3	4	5
2001-02	1094	1653	2709	1128
2002-03	921	1012	2805	847
2003-04	1282	1434	3308	1037
2004-05	1184	1906	2485	818
2005-06	1552	1821	3421	1382
2006-07	1133	986	3280	1433
2007-08	1416	1568	4244	1243
2008-09	1620	1445	2794	947
2009-10	1480	1634	3635	694
2010-11	1942	1841	3005	2307
2011-12	1665	1333	3290	699
2012-13	993	1260	2624	1397
2013-14	1102	1152	3488	1069
2014-15	1392	1274	3165	634
2015-16	2294	1722	2866	1356
2016-17	634	915	2072	904
2017-18	1487	1617	2870	659

Source : Public Works Department, Puducherry.





## VI. CLIMATE

### 2. Monthwise Rainfall particulars for the year 2017-18

(in m.m)

Sl. No	Month	Puducherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam	
		No. of rainy days	Rainfall	No. of rainy days	Rainfall	No. of rainy days	Rainfall	No. of rainy days	Rainfall
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Jun-17	5	43.4	2	52.8	28	624.6	8	158.6
2	Jul-17	3	79.8	4	38.9	26	565.2	16	164.8
3	Aug-17	9	152.8	4	62.6	17	465.8	7	104.2
4	Sep-17	7	128.4	6	100.1	17	509.6	8	78.2
5	Oct-17	10	308.3	6	249.2	9	135.0	6	104.2
6	Nov-17	12	540.4	19	685.7	2	16.8	2	7.6
7	Dec-17	2	127.2	6	276.5	1	8.8	-	-
8	Jan-18	-	2.0	2	107.5	-	-	-	-
9	Feb-18	-	-	1	4.1	1	4.8	-	-
10	Mar-18	1	94.2	-	0.4	1	8.2	-	-
11	Apr-18	-	-	1	13.3	4	40.0	-	-
12	May-18	1	10.0	1	26.0	16	491.6	3	41.0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>1486.5</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>1617.1</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>2870.4</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>658.6</b>

Source : Public Works Department, Puducherry.

## VI. CLIMATE

### 3. Temperature and Relative Humidity at Puducherry

Year	Temperature							
	Mean	Maximum	Mean	Minimum	Pooled Mean		Relative Humidity	
	C°	F°	C°	F°	C°	F°	08.30 Hrs	17.30 Hrs
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2001	33.4	92.2	24.2	75.5	28.8	83.9	83	77
2002	33.7	92.6	24.1	75.4	28.9	84.1	79	74
2003	33.6	92.5	24.2	75.5	28.5	83.3	79	72
2004	33.1	91.5	23.9	75.0	28.5	83.5	78	70
2005	33.3	92.0	24.4	75.9	28.9	84.0	79	72
2006	33.4	92.1	24.1	75.3	28.8	83.8	79	71
2007	33.1	91.6	24.1	75.3	28.6	83.5	79	72
2008	33.3	92.0	24.5	76.1	28.9	84.0	79	74
2009	33.8	92.9	24.8	76.7	29.4	84.8	77	71
2010	33.0	91.3	24.8	76.6	28.9	84.0	82	75
2011	33.3	92.0	24.2	75.6	28.8	83.8	81	72
2012	34.5	94.1	24.7	76.5	29.6	85.4	79	73
2013	33.8	92.9	24.7	76.4	29.3	84.7	80	72
2014	33.5	92.3	24.6	76.2	28.9	84.2	81	71
2015	30.3	86.5	23.1	73.6	26.7	80.1	92	83
2016	34.1	93.0	24.8	76.7	29.5	84.9	79	68
2017	33.5	92.4	24.1	75.3	28.8	83.9	80	73

Reference year - January to December

Source : India Meteorological Department, Chennai.

## VI. CLIMATE

### 4. Temperature and Relative Humidity at Puducherry - 2017

Year	Temperature							
	Mean	Maximum	Mean	Minimum	Pooled Mean		Relative Humidity	
	C°	F°	C°	F°	C°	F°	08.30 Hrs	17.30 Hrs
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jan-17	30.7	87.3	20.4	68.7	25.6	78.0	88	71
Feb-17	31.4	88.5	20.1	68.2	25.8	78.4	82	64
Mar-17	33.1	91.6	24.2	75.6	28.7	83.6	81	73
Apr-17	35.5	95.9	26.7	80.1	31.1	88.0	76	76
May-17	37.7	99.9	27.4	81.3	32.6	90.6	66	67
Jun-17	37.1	98.8	26.7	80.1	31.9	89.5	68	72
Jul-17	36.9	98.4	26.0	78.8	31.5	88.6	69	66
Aug-17	34.2	93.6	24.4	75.9	29.3	84.8	82	71
Sep-17	33.5	92.3	25.1	77.2	29.3	84.8	81	76
Oct-17	32.4	90.3	24.3	75.7	28.4	83.0	87	82
Nov-17	30.0	86.0	22.7	72.9	26.4	79.5	90	84
Dec-17	29.8	85.6	20.9	69.6	25.4	77.6	88	77
<b>Average</b>	<b>33.5</b>	<b>92.4</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>75.3</b>	<b>28.8</b>	<b>83.9</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>73</b>

Source: India Meteorological Department, Chennai.

## VII. CO-OPERATION

### 1. Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	2016-17
1	2	3	4
<b>I</b>	<b>Credit Societies</b>		
	Number	Nos.	137
	Membership	Nos.	222781
	Working Capital	` In Lakh	191110.59
	Borrowings	` In Lakh	13270.73
<b>II</b>	<b>Non-Credit Societies</b>		
	Number	Nos.	370
	Membership	Nos.	410759
	Working Capital	` In Lakh	60599.45
	Borrowings	` In Lakh	22854.32
<b>III</b>	<b>All Types</b>		
	Number	Nos.	507
	Membership	Nos.	633540
	Working Capital	` In Lakh	251710.04
	Borrowings	` In Lakh	36125.05

Source: Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Puducherry.

## VII. CO-OPERATION

### 2. Progress in Co-operative movement in Puducherry

Sl. No.	Type of Co-operative Society/Bank	Functioning as on	
		31.03.2017	31.03.2018
1	2	3	4
<b>I</b>	<b>Credit Societies / Banks</b>		
1	State Co-operative Bank	1	1
2	Central Land Development Bank	1	1
3	Urban Bank	1	1
4	Primary Agricultural Bank	54	56
5	Salary Earners Co-operative Societies	80	80
	<b>Credit Societies/Banks Total (I)</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>139</b>
<b>II</b>	<b>Non-credit Societies</b>		
6	State Co-operative Union	1	1
7	Marketing Societies	2	2
8	Sugar Factory	1	1
9	Milk Producers Societies	125	127
10	Fisherman Societies	67	68
11	Spinning Mills	2	2
12	Weavers Societies	13	13
13	Housing Societies	52	52
14	Industrial Societies	13	13
15	Women Industrial Societies	7	7
16	Consumer Societies	15	15
17	Student Stores	22	22
18	Labour Contract Societies	27	30
19	Transport Societies	7	7
20	Other Non-Credit Societies	16	15
	<b>Non-Credit Societies Total (II)</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>375</b>
	<b>Grant Total (I+II)</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>514</b>

Source: Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Puducherry.

## VIII. EDUCATION

### School Education

#### 1. Number of Institutions

Sl. No.	Type of Institutions	2017-18		
		Govt.	Private	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	Junior College	1	2	3
2	Higher Secondary Schools	66	108	174
3	High Schools	74	122	196
4	Middle Schools	49	29	78
5	Primary Schools	234	48	282
	<b>Total</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>733</b>
	Pre-Primary (Attached with other Schools)	295	287	582

## VIII. EDUCATION

### School Education

#### 2. Number of Students

Sl. No.	Type of Institutions	2017-18		
		Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	Junior College	490	592	1082
2	Higher Secondary Schools	73668	69895	143563
3	High Schools	31501	28374	59875
4	Middle Schools	6030	6207	12237
5	Primary Schools	10755	12161	22916
6	Pre-Primary Schools	16915	15328	32243
	<b>Total</b>	<b>139359</b>	<b>132557</b>	<b>271916</b>

## VIII. EDUCATION

### School Education

#### 3. Number of Teachers

Sl. No.	Type of Institutions	2017-18		
		Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	Junior College	34	14	48
2	Higher Secondary Schools	2008	4865	6873
3	High Schools	837	2604	3441
4	Middle Schools	297	675	972
5	Primary Schools	415	1371	1786
6	Pre-Primary Schools	2	1415	1417
	<b>Total</b>	<b>3593</b>	<b>10944</b>	<b>14537</b>

Source: Directorate of School Education, Puducherry.

## VIII. EDUCATION

### (b) Higher Education

#### 1. Number of Institutions and Student Enrolment during last 5 Years

Category	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16
<b>Number of Universities</b>	4	4	4
<b>Number of Colleges</b>	84	84	84
<b>College per Lakh population(18-23 years)</b>	60	57	55
<b>Average Enrolment per College</b>	571	566	542
<b>Student Enrolment at various levels during last 5 years</b>			
<b>Ph.D.</b>			
Male	360	302	617
Female	192	214	315
Both	552	516	932
<b>M. Phil.</b>			
Male	19	14	10
Female	54	61	50
Both	73	75	60
<b>Post Graduate</b>			
Male	8610	9378	8874
Female	5748	6478	6234
Both	14358	15856	15108
<b>Under Graduate</b>			
Male	20468	20537	19979
Female	23215	23671	22806
Both	43683	44208	42785
<b>PG Diploma</b>			
Male	425	110	263
Female	184	54	132
Both	609	164	395
<b>Diploma</b>			
Male	5005	4264	3501
Female	1435	1301	1311
Both	6440	5565	4812
<b>Certificate</b>			
Male	269	17	24
Female	315	51	8
Both	584	68	32
<b>Integrated</b>			
Male	586	469	724
Female	439	460	564
Both	1025	929	1288
<b>All Levels</b>			
Male	35742	35091	33992
Female	31582	32290	31420
Both	67324	67381	65412

Source: Report on All India Survey on Higher Education (2017-18) of Ministry of Human Resource Development, Gol.

**VIII. EDUCATION**  
**(b) Higher Education**

**2. Category-wise Enrolment during the last 5 Years**

Category	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16
<b>All</b>			
Male	35742	35091	33992
Female	31582	32290	31420
Both	67324	67381	65412
<b>Scheduled Caste</b>			
Male	4582	4629	4451
Female	3681	4142	4166
Both	8263	8771	8617
<b>Scheduled Tribe</b>			
Male	729	695	809
Female	290	314	402
Both	1019	1009	1211
<b>Other Backward Classes</b>			
Male	18644	19810	19175
Female	18764	20129	19888
Both	37408	39939	39063

Source: Report on All India Survey on Higher Education (2017-18) of Ministry of Human Resource Development, Gol.



**VIII. EDUCATION**  
**(b) Higher Education**

**Enrolment in Minority Community & PWD during last 5 Years**

Category	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16
<b>Muslim</b>			
Male	1079	1318	1359
Female	889	971	1046
Both	1968	2289	2405
<b>Other Minority Communities</b>			
Male	827	1180	985
Female	1519	2157	1852
Both	2346	3337	2837
<b>Persons with Disability</b>			
Male	73	97	110
Female	44	81	56
Both	117	178	166

Source: Report on All India Survey on Higher Education (2017-18) of Ministry of Human Resource Development, Govt.

**VIII. EDUCATION**  
**(b) Higher Education**

**4. Out-turn/Pass-out at various levels during 2017-18**

<b>Level</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>
Ph.D.	62	34	96
M.Phil.	14	55	69
Post Graduate	2762	2714	5476
Under Graduate	3484	6292	9780
PG Diploma	87	40	127
Diploma	427	248	675
Certificate	10	12	22
Integrated	148	76	224
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>6994</b>	<b>9471</b>	<b>16469</b>

Source: Report on All India Survey on Higher Education (2017-18) of Ministry of Human Resource Development, GoI.

**VIII. EDUCATION**  
**(b) Higher Education**  
**5. Level-wise Foreign Students during 2017-18**

<b>Level</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>
Ph.D.	3	8	11
M.Phil.	-	-	-
Post Graduate	16	9	25
Under Graduate	5	3	8
PG Diploma	-	-	-
Diploma	-	-	-
Certificate	-	1	1
Integrated	-	-	-
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>45</b>

Source: Report on All India Survey on Higher Education (2017-18) of Ministry of Human Resource Development, Gol.

**VIII. EDUCATION**  
**(b) Higher Education**

**Gross Enrolment Ratio & Gender Parity Index during last 5 Y**

Category	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16
<b>Gross Enrolment Ratio</b>			
<b>All Categories</b>			
Both	47.7	46.0	43.2
Male	51.1	47.7	44.2
Female	44.3	44.2	42.1
<b>Scheduled Caste</b>			
Both	33.4	34.1	32.5
Male	37.6	36.1	33.2
Female	29.3	32.1	31.7
<b>Gender Parity Index during last 5 Years</b>			
All	0.87	0.93	0.95
Scheduled Caste	0.78	0.89	0.96

Source: Report on All India Survey on Higher Education (2017-18) of Ministry of Human Resource Development, GoI.

**VIII. EDUCATION**  
**(b) Higher Education**

**7. Post-wise Number of Teachers during last 5 Years**

Name of the Post	Gender	2013-14	2014-15
Professor & Equivalent	Male	637	661
	Female	180	207
	Both	817	868
Reader & Associate Professor	Male	642	659
	Female	285	292
	Both	927	951
Lecturer / Assistant Professor	Male	2249	2343
	Female	1391	1458
	Both	3640	3801
Demonstrator / Tutor	Male	302	523
	Female	384	477
	Both	686	1000
Temporary Teacher etc.	Male	119	124
	Female	93	111
	Both	212	235
All Teacher	Male	3949	4310
	Female	2333	2545
	Both	6282	6855
Visiting Teacher	Male	5	6
	Female	3	2
	Both	8	8

Source: Report on All India Survey on Higher Education (2017-18)  
of Ministry of Human Resource Development, GoI.

**VIII. EDUCATION**  
**(b) Higher Education**  
**8. Pupil Teacher Ratio during last 5 Years**

Year	All Institutions		University & Colleges
	Regular & Distance Mode	Regular Mode	Regular & Distance Mode
2013-14	11	10	10
2014-15	10	9	10
2015-16	10	9	10
2016-17	12	10	12
2017-18	13	11	15

Source: Report on All India Survey on Higher Education (2017-18) of Ministry of Human Resource Development,

**VIII. EDUCATION**  
**(b) Higher Education**  
**9. Number of Non-Teaching staff during 2017-18**

<b>Category</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>
Group - A	569	839	1408
Group - B	1021	1841	2862
Group - C	3002	2131	5133
Group - D	660	808	1468
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>5252</b>	<b>5619</b>	<b>10871</b>
<b>Non-Teaching staff among various social categories</b>			
<b>Category</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>
All Categories	5252	5619	10871
Scheduled Caste	1163	1459	2622
Scheduled Tribe	31	27	58
Other Backward Classes	2874	2760	5634
Persons with Disability	48	18	66
Muslim	27	28	55
Other Minority Communities	143	269	412

Source: Report on All India Survey on Higher Education (2017-18) of Ministry of Human Resource Development, Gol.

**VIII. EDUCATION**  
**(b) Higher Education**

**10. Number of Hostels, Intake and Student Residing during 2017-18**

<b>Type of Hostel</b>	<b>Number</b>	<b>Intake</b>	<b>Residing</b>
Boys Hostel	79	11468	7768
Girls Hostel	74	10432	7074
Others Hostel	5	596	351
<b>Total Hostel</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>22496</b>	<b>15193</b>

Source: Report on All India Survey on Higher Education (2017-18) of Ministry of Human Resource Development, GoI.



**IX. ELECTIONS**

**1. General Elections to the Puducherry Legislative Assembly - 2016**

Con. No.	Name of Constituency	No. of Electors including service voters				No. of Votes polled					Votes polled for NOTA on		Name of the Winning Candidate	Party affiliation
		Males	Females	Third Gender	Total	Males	Females	Third Gender	Postal Votes	Total	EVM	Postal		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<b>PUDUCHERRY REGION</b>														
1	Mannadipet	14,664	16,044	1	30,709	12,837	14,442	1	280	27,560	309	7	T.P.R. Selvame	AINRC
2	Thirubuvanai (SC)	14,509	15,915	-	30,424	12,797	14,162	-	191	27,150	492	4	B. Kobiga	AINRC
3	Ossudu (SC)	13,813	15,159	1	28,973	12,294	13,740	1	238	26,273	385	3	E. Theepainthan	INC
4	Mangalam	16,759	18,064	8	34,831	14,656	16,324	8	295	31,283	359	7	S.V Sugumaran	AINRC
5	Villianur	17,848	18,923	1	36,772	14,539	16,569	1	424	31,533	439	6	A. Namassivayam	INC
6	Ozhukarai	18,008	19,358	-	37,366	14,366	15,997	-	475	30,838	567	12	MNR. Balan	INC
7	Kadirkamam	16,011	17,070	2	33,083	12,676	13,927	1	409	27,013	872	25	N.S.J Jayabal @ Ayyanar	AINRC
8	Indira Nagar	16,573	17,961	-	34,534	13,393	15,366	-	586	29,345	463	7	N.Rangasamy	AINRC
9	Thattanchavady	14,538	16,010	3	30,551	11,028	12,343	2	289	23,662	903	19	Ashok Anand	AINRC
10	Kamaraj Nagar	16,380	16,917	2	33,299	12,504	12,952	-	313	25,769	684	10	Ve. Vaithilingam	INC
11	Lawspet	15,064	15,862	2	30,928	12,087	13,421	1	374	25,883	524	14	V.P. Sivakolundhu	INC
12	Kalapet	15,492	16,516	1	32,009	13,042	14,610	1	389	28,042	359	18	M.O.H.F. Shajahan	INC
13	Muthialpet	13,791	15,065	6	28,862	10,879	12,470	6	254	23,609	543	6	Vaiyapuri Manikandan	AIADMK
14	Raj Bhavan	12,067	13,645	1	25,713	9,240	10,607	1	149	19,997	481	6	K. Lakshminarayanan	INC
15	Ouppalam	12,392	14,498	5	26,895	10,458	12,861	5	221	23,545	395	3	A. Anbalagan	AIADMK
16	Orleanpeth	11,437	12,838	9	24,284	9,472	10,916	9	246	20,643	383	12	R. Siva	DMK
17	Nellithope	14,947	16,419	-	31,366	12,319	14,190	-	250	26,759	391	3	A. Johnkumar	INC
18	Mudaliarpet	16,174	17,142	1	33,317	13,481	14,814	-	470	28,765	865	18	A. Baskar	AIADMK
19	Ariyankuppam	17,030	18,813	11	35,854	14,211	16,334	11	421	30,977	468	10	T. Djeamourthy	INC
20	Manavelly	14,861	16,414	4	31,279	12,539	14,459	2	409	27,409	432	10	R.K.R. Anantharaman	INC
21	Embalam (SC)	14,668	16,718	-	31,386	13,105	15,276	-	287	28,668	325	8	M. Kandassamy	INC
22	Nettapakkam (SC)	14,223	16,441	1	30,665	12,448	14,432	1	265	27,146	302	5	V. Vizeaveny	INC
23	Bahour	13,017	14,931	2	27,950	11,511	13,465	2	298	25,276	161	7	N. Danavelou	INC
	<b>Total</b>	<b>3,44,266</b>	<b>3,76,723</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>7,21,050</b>	<b>2,85,882</b>	<b>3,23,677</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>7,533</b>	<b>6,17,145</b>	<b>11,102</b>	<b>220</b>		

**IX. ELECTIONS**

**1. General Elections to the Puducherry Legislative Assembly - 2016**

Con. No.	Name of Constituency	No. of Electors including service voters				No. of Votes polled					Votes polled for NOTA on		Name of the Winning Candidate	Party affiliation
		Males	Females	Third Gender	Total	Males	Females	Third Gender	Postal Votes	Total	EVM	Postal		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10			11	12
<b>KARAIKAL REGION</b>														
24	Nedungadu (SC)	14,355	16,298	-	30,653	11,687	13,452	-	352	25,491	438	6	Chandrapriyanga	AINRC
25	Thirunallar	14,080	16,089	-	30,169	11,477	13,848	-	286	25,611	231	2	R. Kamalakannan	INC
26	Karaikal (North)	15,337	17,311	18	32,666	12,072	14,102	16	414	26,604	404	4	P.R.N.Thirumurugan	AINRC
27	Karaikal (South)	14,519	16,767	-	31,286	10,500	12,992	-	308	23,800	344	5	K.A.U. Asana	AIADMK
28	Neravy T.R. Pattinam	13,746	15,627	-	29,373	11,244	13,365	-	301	24,910	228	3	Geetha Anandan	DMK
		<b>72,037</b>	<b>82,092</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1,54,147</b>	<b>56,980</b>	<b>67,759</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1,661</b>	<b>1,26,416</b>	<b>1,645</b>	<b>20</b>		
<b>MAHE REGION</b>														
29	Mahe	13,597	16,584	-	30,181	9,708	13,526	-	245	23,479	109	-	Dr. V. Ramachandran	Independent
<b>YANAM REGION</b>														
30	Yanam	17,544	19,013	-	36,557	16,411	17,465	-	23	33,899	144	-	Malladi Krishna Rao	INC
<b>Grand Total</b>		<b>4,47,444</b>	<b>4,94,412</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>9,41,935</b>	<b>3,68,981</b>	<b>4,22,427</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>9,462</b>	<b>8,00,939</b>	<b>13,000</b>	<b>240</b>		

**2. Bye Election to 17. Nellithope Assembly Constituency - 2016**

Con. No.	Name of Constituency	No. of Electors including service voters				No. of Votes polled					Votes polled for NOTA on		Name of the Winning Candidate	Party affiliation
		Males	Females	Third Gender	Total	Males	Females	Third Gender	Postal Votes	Total	EVM	Postal		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10			11	12
<b>PUDUCHERRY REGION</b>														
17	Nellithope	14944	16418	-	31362	12551	14344	-	3	26898	334	-	V. Narayanasamy	INC

**Bye election to Nellithope Assembly Constituency (No.17) was necessitated due to resignation of Thiru A. Johnkumar M.L.A.**

Source: Election Department, Puducherry.

## X. ELECTRICITY

### 1. Progress in Eletrification in the U.T. of Puducherry

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	As on 31-3-2017	As on 31-3-2018
1	2	3	4	5
1	H.T. Lines	Kms.	1303	1325
2	L.T. Lines	"	4706	4757
3	Transformers	Nos.	2530	2586
4	Towns electrified	Nos.	All the 10 numbers of towns have already been electrified as early as 1972 itself.	
5	Villages and hamlets Electrified	"	All the 92 numbers of villagess have already been electrified as early as 1972 itself.	
6	Domestic Connections			
	(i) Light, fan and small power	"	313023	325845
	(ii) Hut Services	"	39228	35537
7	Commercial Connections	"	51009	53962
8	Agricultural Connections	"	6895	6940
9	Industrial Connections			
	(i) E.H.T	"	7	7
	(ii) H.T. Industrial & Commercial	"	499	514
	(iii) L.T. Industries	"	6379	6424
10	Street Lights	"	47897	50434

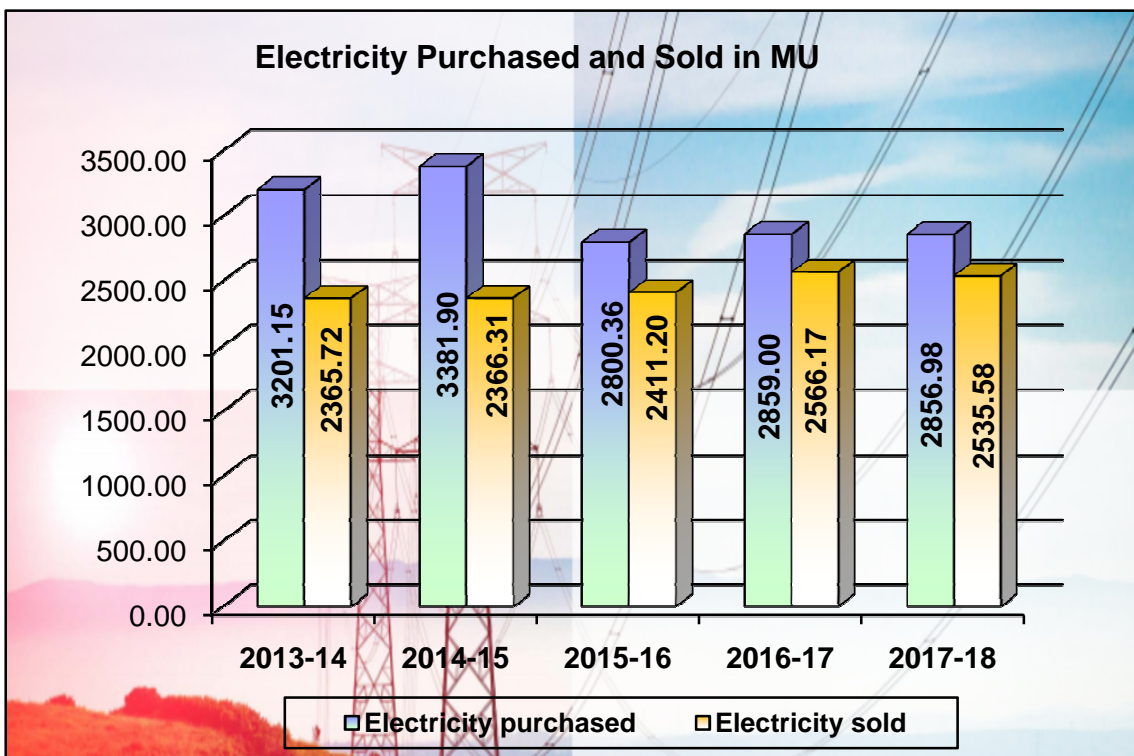
Source: Electricity Department, Puducherry

## X. ELECTRICITY

### 2. Electricity purchased and sold

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	2016-17	2017-18
1	2	3	4	5
1	Electricity purchased	MU	2859.00	2856.98
2	Electricity sold	"	2566.17	2535.58
2.1	Domestic heat, small power, light and fans	"	764.39	744.75
2.2	Hut Services	"	10.00	10.22
2.3	Commercial light and fans	"	204.45	233.57
2.4	Industrial Low and Medium voltage	"	186.00	184.79
2.5	Industrial high voltage and Extra High Voltage	"	1256.32	1203.93
2.6	Public lighting	"	24.00	27.52
2.7	Irrigation	"	56.85	57.28
2.8	Public water works & sewage pumping	"	64.01	65.53
2.9	Unscheduled interchange sale of power	"	56.14	74.42
3	Per capita consumption	K.W.H	2056.00	2031.80

Source : Electricity Department, Puducherry.



## XI. ENTERTAINMENT

### 1. Number of Cinema houses and entertainment tax collected

Year	Permanent Theatres No.	Entertainment Tax collected (in Rs.)
1	2	3
2016	15	2,52,40,112
2017	17	4,02,41,093

Source: Local Administration Department, Puducherry

## XII. EXCISE

### 1. Number of shops licensed for selling Toddy, Arrack and Liquors.

(Nos.)

Year/Details	Puducherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<b>2016-17</b>					
Toddy Shops	70	28	-	-	98
Arrack Shops	96	26	-	-	122
Liquor Shops	312	67	62	23	464
<b>2017-18</b>					
Toddy Shops	68	23	-	-	91
Arrack Shops	91	25	-	-	116
Liquor Shops	309	69	62	20	460

Source : Office of the Deputy Collector (Excise), Puducherry

## XII. EXCISE

### 2. Consumption of Country Spirits and Liquors

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	2016-17	2017-18
1	2	3	4	5
1	Country Spirit	in Lts.	13724606	13450831
2	<u>Liquors</u>			
	a) Imported IMFL	in Lts.	1433569	1347115
	b) Exported IMFL	in Lts.	284778	147822
	c) Transported IMFL	in Lts.	2217264	2593287
	<b>Total (a+b+c)</b>		<b>3935611</b>	<b>4088224</b>
	d) Imported Beer	in Lts.	2540645	2702422
	e) Exported Beer	in Lts.	1366416	3330956
	f) Transported Beer	in Lts.	726536	569645
	<b>Total(d+e+f)</b>	<b>in Lts.</b>	<b>4633597</b>	<b>6603023</b>

Source: Office of the Deputy Collector (Excise) , Puducherry

**XII. EXCISE**  
**3. State Excise - Revenue by Commodities**

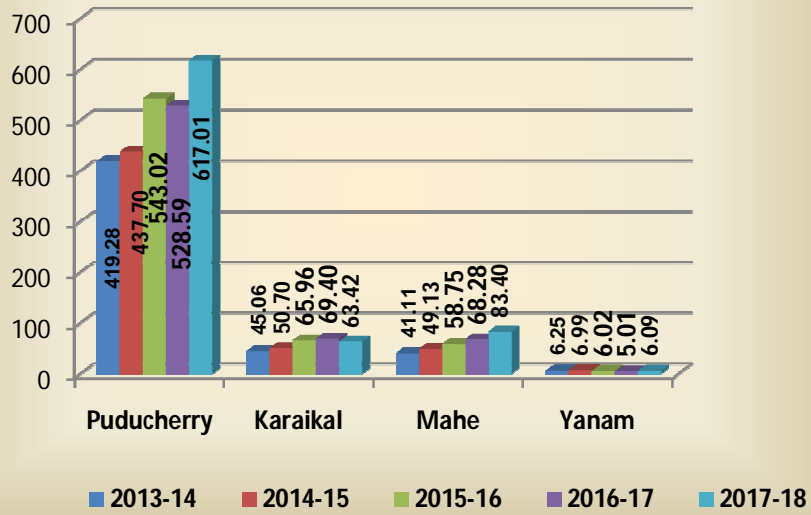
(Rs. in Crores)

Sl.	Items	Amount collected during	
		2016-17	2017-18
1	2	3	4
<b>I</b>	<b>PUDUCHERRY</b>		
1	Licence fees for sale of Indian Spirit(arrack)	62.98	63.40
2	Toddy shops auction fees	1.46	1.20
3	Licence fees for sale of Indian made foreign liquors	39.55	40.75
4	Transactions and fines(Confiscation)	0.29	0.16
5	Consumption duty on foreign liquors and Indian made foreign liquors	342.00	420.84
6	Consumption duty on Indian Liquors and others	82.31	90.65
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>528.59</b>	<b>617.00</b>
<b>II</b>	<b>KARAIKAL</b>		
1	Licence fees for sale of Indian Spirit(arrack)	26.42	21.73
2	Toddy shops auction fees	0.40	0.43
3	Licence fees for sale of Indian made foreign liquors	8.15	9.64
4	Transactions and fines(Confiscation)	0.05	0.03
5	Consumption duty on foreign liquors and Indian made foreign liquors	23.12	21.39
6	Consumption duty on Indian Liquors and others	11.26	10.21
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>69.40</b>	<b>63.43</b>
<b>III</b>	<b>MAHE</b>		
1	Licence fees for sale of Indian Spirit(arrack)	-	-
2	Toddy shops auction fees	-	-
3	Licence fees for sale of Indian made foreign liquors	9.63	10.68
4	Transactions and fines(Confiscation)	0.01	0
5	Consumption duty on foreign liquors and Indian made foreign liquors	53.26	66.98
6	Consumption duty on Indian Liquors and others	5.38	5.74
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>68.28</b>	<b>83.40</b>
<b>IV</b>	<b>YANAM</b>		
1	Licence fees for sale of Indian Spirit(arrack)	-	-
2	Toddy shops auction fees	-	-
3	Licence fees for sale of Indian made foreign liquors	2.23	2.45
4	Transactions and fines(Confiscation)	0.03	0.01
5	Consumption duty on foreign liquors and Indian made foreign liquors	2.64	3.40
6	Consumption duty on Indian Liquors and others	0.11	0.23
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5.01</b>	<b>6.09</b>
	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>671.28</b>	<b>769.93</b>

Source: Office of the Deputy Collector (Excise) , Puducherry



### State Excise - Revenue by Commodities (in crore Rs.)



### XIII. FISHERIES

#### 1. General Statistics of Fisheries

Sl. No.	Items	(as on March 31st) (Nos.)	
		2016-17	2017-18
1	2	3	4
1	Fishermen Population	97,205	1,15,240
2	Active Fishermen	25,779	29,686
3	Fishing Villages	50	50
	a) Marine	39	39
	b) Inland	11	11
4	Ice Plant-cum-Cold Storage	5	5
5	Fish curing Yard / Drying Platform	13	13
6	Fish Farms	4	4
7	Fish seed Farms	3	3
8	Fish landing jetty	4	4
9	Service-cum-Maintenance Unit	2	2
10	<b>No. of Mechanised boats distributed</b>		
a	Wooden Boats	0	0
b	FRP (Fibre Glass Reinforced Plastic)	0	0
c	Steel	0	0
11	<b>No. of Non-Mechanised boats distributed</b>		
a	Fibre Cattamaram with OBM	0	0
b	Wooden Cattamaram with OBM	0	0
c	Wooden Cattamaram without OBM	0	0
d	FRP Cattamaram without OBM	0	0
e	Canoes	0	0
f	Navas	0	0

Source: Department of Fisheries and Fishermen Welfare,  
Puducherry

### XIII. FISHERIES

#### 2. Fish Production in the U.T. of Puducherry

Sl. No.	Items	2016-17	2017-18
1	2	3	4
1.	<b>FISH AND FISH PRODUCTS</b>		
	(Quantity in metric tonnes)		
	a) Marine	45927.347	42481.015
	b) Inland	4324.520	7440.700

Source: Department of Fisheries and Fishermen Welfare,  
Puducherry

#### XIV. INDUSTRY

##### 1. Production and Employment of Manufacturing Industries

Sl. No	Items	Unit	2016-17	2017-18
1	2	3	4	5
1	Number of Units	Nos.	9,144	9,270
2	Total Employment	Nos.	1,04,707	1,05,454
3	Total Investment	In Lakh	2,90,871	2,92,426
4	Total Production Capacity	In Lakh	15,88,965	NA

Source: Directorate of Industries and Commerce, Puducherry

## XIV INDUSTRY

### 2. Number of Small, Medium and Large Scale Industries and Workers

Sl. No.	Items	2016-17	
		No. of Industries	No. of Workers
1	2	3	4
1	Small Scale Industries	8,876	74,203
2	Medium Scale Industries	191	11,993
3	Large Scale Industries	77	18,511
	<b>Total</b>	<b>9,144</b>	<b>1,04,707</b>

Sl. No.	Items	2017-18	
		No. of Industries	No. of Workers
1	2	3	4
1	Small Scale Industries	9,002	74,950
2	Medium Scale Industries	191	11,993
3	Large Scale Industries	77	18,511
	<b>Total</b>	<b>9,270</b>	<b>1,05,454</b>

Source: Directorate of Industries and Commerce, Puducherry

#### XIV. INDUSTRY

##### 3. Production of Handloom Cloth under Co-operative fold

( in ' 000 Mts)

Sl. No.	Year (April - March)	Production of Handloom Cloth
1	2	3
1	2013-14	466
2	2014-15	399
3	2015-16	685
4	2016-17	660
5	2017-18	340

Source: Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Puducherry.

## XIV. INDUSTRY

### 4. Results of Annual Survey of Industries 2015-16

(₹. in Lakh)

Sl. No	NIC Code-2008	Industry / Industry Group	No. of Factories in operation	No. of Workers	Total Output	Depre-ciation	Net Value Added
1	10	Manufacture of Food Products	48	2207	251328	2758	53387
2	11	Manufacture of Beverages	9	640	37251	874	11076
3	13	Manufacture of Textiles	25	3503	30031	1284	2174
4	14	Manufacture of Wearing apparel	3	226	837	28	388
5	15	Manufacture of Leather & related products	24	974	6379	118	1623
6	16	Manufacture of Wood and of Products wood and cork except furniture; Manufacture of articles of straw and plaiting materials	5	75	4683	67	721
7	17	Manufacture of Paper and Paper products	40	1484	36166	911	5518
8	18	Printing & Reproduction of Recorded Media	10	297	6535	252	1420
9	20	Manufacture of Chemicals and Chemical products	88	4560	503611	4967	177504
10	21	Manufacture of Pharmaceuticals, Medicinal chemical & Botanical products	55	2006	121201	3254	34459
11	22	Manufacture of Rubber & Plastic products	126	11292	155918	10630	8069
12	23	Manufacture of other Non-Metallic Mineral products	21	2127	48432	3631	5563
13	24	Manufacture of Basic Metals	30	1196	117825	2113	5343
14	25	Manufacture of Fabricated Metal products except Machinery and Equipment	31	2926	121142	1446	42457
15	26	Manufacture of Computer, Electronic and Optical products	14	1324	392917	1333	26277
16	27	Manufacture of Electrical equipments	17	1364	103072	1544	18298
17	28	Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment, n.e.c .	12	628	72380	3634	33146
18	29	Manufacture of Motor Vehicles, Trailers and Semi-trailers	17	3590	107083	3064	17112
19	30	Manufacture of Other Transport Equipment	5	215	2221	112	395
20	31	Manufacture of Furniture	4	726	32692	1389	10314
21	32	Other Manufacturing	19	1248	43529	991	9763
22	Other	Others	17	241	28414	1018	2141
<b>Total</b>			<b>619</b>	<b>42849</b>	<b>2223648</b>	<b>45418</b>	<b>467149</b>

Total will not tally due to rounding off.

Source: Annual Survey of Industries 2015-16, C.S.O., Kolkata.

**XIV. INDUSTRY**

**5. ANNUAL INDEX OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION FOR THE YEAR 2016-17  
AT 2 DIGIT LEVEL (WITH BASE YEAR 2004-05=100)**

Sl. No.	NIC at 2 Digit Level	Description	2016-17
1	2	3	4
1	15	Food products and beverages	193.2
2	17	Textiles	26.4
3	19	Luggage, handbags, saddlery, harness and footwear; tanning and dressing of leather products	173.2
4	20	Wood and products of wood & cork, except furniture; articles of straw & plaiting materials	139.2
5	21	Paper and paper products	291.0
6	22	Publishing, printing and reproduction of recorded media	191.8
7	24	Chemicals and chemical products	173.1
8	25	Rubber and plastic products	256.2
9	26	Other non-metallic mineral products	126.1
10	27	Basic metals	111.7
11	28	Fabricated metal products, except machinery and equipments	115.3
12	29	Machinery and equipment n.e.c	136.6
13	30	Office, accounting & computing machinery	167.9
14	31	Electrical machinery and apparatus n.e.c	181.3
15	32	Radio, television and communication equipment & apparatus	136.3
16	33	Medical, precision and optical instruments, watches and clocks	189.6
17	34	Motor vehicles, trailers and semi-trailers	184.2
18	35	Other transport of equipment	136.0
19	36	Furniture; manufacturing n.e.c	183.3
20	40	Electricity generation	89.8
<b>GENERAL INDEX</b>			<b>195.1</b>

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Puducherry.



**XV. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES**  
**1. Joint Stock Companies at work - All Companies**

Sl. No.	Industrial Classification	2016-17 (cumulative)		2017-18 (cumulative)	
		No. of Companies	Authorised Capital (Rs. In Lakhs)	No. of Companies	Authorised Capital (Rs. In Lakhs)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Agriculture Hunting and Forestry	37	2453.00	5	1731.00
2	Mining and Quarrying	20	1960.50	18	1949.50
3	Manufacturing	475	134430.42	376	116772.48
4	Electricity, Gas and Water supply	15	17247.00	12	17231.00
5	Construction	63	143408.50	63	144497.50
6	Wholesale and Retail Trade, Repair of Motor vehicles, Motor cycles and Personal and Household Goods	86	6438.25	157	17592.85
7	Hotel and Restaurants	71	11411.60	72	30958.94
8	Transport, storage and communications	36	4030.50	36	4521.50
9	Financial Intermediation	54	9314.50	36	7606.50
10	Real Estate. Renting and Business Activities	390	23601.46	387	23632.11
11	Other Community, Social and Personal Service Activities	72	9742.75	67	26845.50
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1319</b>	<b>364038.48</b>	<b>1250</b>	<b>393338.88</b>

Source: Office of the Registrar of Companies, Puducherry

## XVI. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

### 1. Registration and placement effected by Employment Exchange

Sl. No.	Items	2016-17	2017-18
1	2	3	4
1.	Total Number on live register	209680	211431
2.	Number of fresh registration	22,322	19,676
3.	Number of vacancies notified	937	982
4.	Percentage of vacancies notified to fresh registration	9.70%	4.99%
5.	Number of placement effected	142	1046

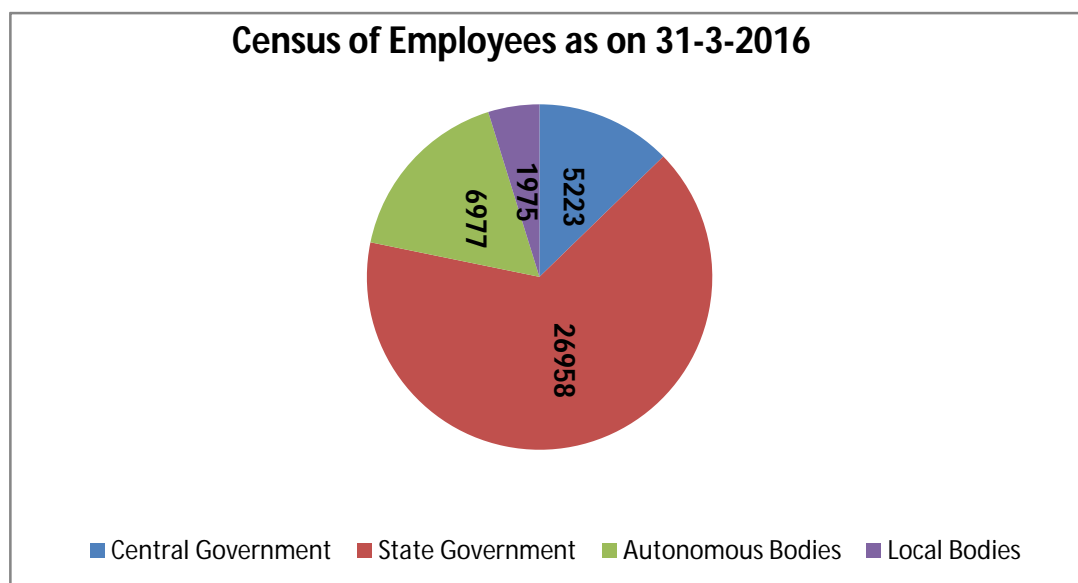
Source : Employment Exchange, Puducherry.

## XVI. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

### 2. Census of Employees as on 31-3-2016

SI. No.	Category	Gazetted Employees		Non Gazetted Employees		Total
		Male	Female	Male	Female	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Central Government	320	117	2861	1925	5223
2	State Government	1283	725	17308	7642	26958
3	Autonomous Bodies	455	233	3548	2741	6977
4	<b>Local Bodies</b>	28	6	1600	341	1975
a.	Municipalities	18	5	1176	271	1470
b.	Commune Panchayats	10	1	424	70	505
	<b>TOTAL (SI. No. 1-4)</b>	<b>2086</b>	<b>1081</b>	<b>25317</b>	<b>12649</b>	<b>41133</b>

Source : Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Puducherry.



**XVI . LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT**

**2a. Census of Central Government Employees as on 31-03-2016**

Sl. No	Departments	Employees				TOTAL
		Gazetted		Non-Gazetted		
		Male	Female	Male	Female	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Food & Nutrition Board	1	0	2	0	3
2	All India Radio	11	2	34	19	66
3	Income Tax	12	3	34	5	54
4	Audit Office	8	4	11	3	26
5	Census Operation	6	2	11	4	23
6	Central Excise	41	14	67	5	127
7	Customs	0	0	0	0	0
8	Central PWD	4	0	20	1	25
9	Doordharshan Kendra	4	3	48	22	77
10	Jawahar Navodaya Vidyalaya	1	0	28	13	42
11	Regional Research Institute (SIDDHA)	2	1	10	6	19
12	JIPMER	195	72	1398	1454	3119
13	Kendriya Vidyalaya(JIPMER)	1	0	17	22	40
14	National Sample Survey Office	3	0	3	0	6
15	National Archieves of India	1	1	5	2	9
16	Air Port	9	0	9	2	20
17	Pondicherry University	0	1	465	113	579
18	Head Post Office	5	0	138	58	201
19	Food Corporation of India	0	0	0	0	0
20	VCRC	0	0	110	44	154
21	Employees Provident Fund	2	0	55	15	72
22	Homeopathy (T)	1	0	3	1	5
23	Registrar of Companies	0	0	4	1	5
24	E.S.I.	12	13	82	61	168
25	Bharath Sanchar Nigam Limited	0	1	300	72	373
26	Field Publicity Office	1	0	2	1	4
27	Archaeological Survey of India	0	0	5	1	6
	<b>Total</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>2861</b>	<b>1925</b>	<b>5223</b>

**XVI. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT**

**2b. Census of State Government Employees as on 31-03-2016**

Sl. No	Departments	Employees				TOTAL
		Gazetted		Non-Gazetted		
		Male	Female	Male	Female	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Accounts and Treasuries	27	20	191	74	312
2	Adi Dravidar Welfare	6	7	183	66	262
3	Agriculture	37	6	615	148	806
4	Animal Husbandry	24	8	241	34	307
5	Art and Culture	5	0	117	55	177
6	Chief Secretariat	52	24	199	48	323
7	Civil Supplies and Con. Affairs	6	4	103	13	126
8	Commercial Taxes	11	0	116	20	147
9	Co-operative	10	4	86	29	129
10	Council of Ministers	5	1	48	8	62
11	District Industries Centre	8	3	32	10	53
12	Economics and Statistics	7	0	46	4	57
13	School Education	97	105	2689	3637	6528
14	Hr. & Technical Education	286	195	144	133	758
15	Election	4	0	35	4	43
16	Electricity	59	8	1809	152	2028
17	Fire Service	1	0	241	3	245
18	Fisheries	13	6	122	15	156
19	Forest	3	0	117	9	129
20	Govt. Automobile Workshop	3	0	102	8	113
21	Health and Family Welfare	255	201	1900	1946	4302
22	Hindu Religious Institutions	2	1	11	1	15
23	Industries	4	1	29	9	43
24	Information and Publicity	5	0	48	11	64
25	Information Technology	2	0	9	1	12
26	Jail	2	0	84	3	89
27	Judicial	22	5	239	61	327
28	L.G.'s Secretariat	3	0	37	4	44
29	Labour	33	15	247	102	397
30	Law	5	1	18	4	28
31	Legislative Assembly	4	3	104	6	117
32	Local Administration	5	4	57	16	82
33	Planning and Research	14	2	31	15	62

**XVI. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT**

**2b. Census of State Government Employees as on 31-03-2016**

Sl. No	Departments	Employees				TOTAL
		Gazetted		Non-Gazetted		
		Male	Female	Male	Female	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
34	Police	25	3	2485	190	2703
35	Port	4	1	49	5	59
36	P.W.D	94	16	3393	457	3960
37	Revenue	85	34	413	83	615
38	Rural Development	4	8	173	35	220
39	Sainik Welfare	0	0	7	0	7
40	Science and Technology	4	3	17	4	28
41	Social Welfare	3	13	149	65	230
42	Stationery and Printing	3	0	288	65	356
43	Tourism	3	0	60	20	83
44	Town and Country Planning	5	0	40	14	59
45	Transport	8	0	59	7	74
46	Vigilance and Anit-Corruption	1	0	27	2	30
47	Women and Child Development	4	13	45	34	96
48	Law college	6	4	12	2	24
49	Collectorate Karaikal	8	2	12	3	25
50	Regional Administrator Mahe	3	0	9	3	15
51	Regional Administrator Yanam	2	0	11	2	15
52	State Election Commission	1	4	9	2	16
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1283</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>17308</b>	<b>7642</b>	<b>26958</b>

**XVI . LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT**  
**2c. Census of Local Body Employees as on 31-03-2016**

Sl. No	Departments	Employees				TOTAL
		Gazetted		Non-Gazetted		
		Male	Female	Male	Female	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>I</b>	<b>Municipalities</b>					
1	Puducherry Municipality	14	0	511	126	651
2	Oulgaret Municipality	2	2	427	86	517
3	Karaikal Municipality	1	0	148	44	193
4	Mahe Municipality	0	3	29	6	38
5	Yanam Municipality	1	0	61	9	71
	<b>Total</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1176</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>1470</b>
<b>II</b>	<b>Commune Panchayats</b>					
1	Ariankuppam Commune Panchayat	2	1	51	13	67
2	Bahour Commune Panchayat	0	0	69	8	77
3	Villianur Commune Panchayat	0	0	98	12	110
4	Mannadipet Commune Panchayat	0	0	65	8	73
5	Nettapakkam Commune Panchayat	2	0	35	6	43
6	Kottucherry Commune Panchayat	3	0	16	3	22
7	Neungadu Commune Panchayat	1	0	20	3	24
8	Thirunallur Commune Panchayat	2	0	31	8	41
9	T.R. Pattinam Commune Panchayat	0	0	22	6	28
10	Neravy Commune Panchayat	0	0	17	3	20
	<b>Total</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>505</b>
	<b>Grand Total (I + II)</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1600</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>1975</b>

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Puducherry

**XVI. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT**

**2d. Census of Autonomous Body Employees as on 31-03-2016**

Sl. No	Departments	Employees				TOTAL
		Gazetted		Non-Gazetted		
		Male	Female	Male	Female	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	DRDA	3	1	9	0	13
2	Pondicherry Housing Board	1	1	76	5	83
3	Pondicherry Kadhi & Village Industries Board	1	0	149	24	174
4	Puducherry Slum Clerance Board	2	5	92	6	105
5	State Level Commission for Backward Classes	0	0	2	0	2
6	Puducherry Planning Authority	5	1	25	3	34
7	Puducherry Adi Dravidar Development Corporation	5	0	48	9	62
8	PAPSCO	1	0	523	305	829
9	PIPDIC	2	0	86	18	106
10	Pondicherry Corporation for Development of Women and Differently abled persons Ltd	0	1	19	1398	1418
11	Pondicherry Distileries Limited	29	1	58	14	102
12	Pondicherry Power Corporation Limited	2	0	102	13	117
13	Pondicherry Tourism Development Corporation	0	0	203	49	252
14	Puducherry Backward Classes and Minorities Development	0	0	2	0	2
15	Pondicherry Aids Control Society	0	2	1	1	4
16	Kamaraj Krishi Vigyan Kendra	0	0	66	46	112
17	Rajiv Gandhi Veterinary and Animal Science	43	9	86	20	158
18	Nehru College of Agriculture and Research Institute	3	0	158	50	211
19	Puducherry State Sports Council	0	0	5	0	5
20	Hotel Management & Catering Technology	0	0	8	0	8
21	PONCARE	0	0	76	53	129
22	Dental College	0	0	115	80	195
23	Pondicherry Engineering College	0	0	347	90	437
24	PuducherRy Institute of linguistics and culture	7	1	9	5	22
25	Puducherry Road Transport Corporation	1	0	484	16	501
26	Mother Theresa Post Graduate & Research	1	1	54	64	120
27	Bharathiar Palkalai Koodam	1	0	51	13	65
28	Pondicherry Agri.Workers Welfare society	1	0	1	0	2
29	Puducherry seed Certification Agency	2	0	9	1	12
30	Kamarajar Institute of Engineering Technology	21	10	16	14	61
31	Rajiv Gandhi School of Sports	0	0	11	2	13



**XVI . LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT**

**2d. Census of Autonomous Body Employees as on 31-03-2016**

Sl. No	Departments	Employees				TOTAL
		Gazetted		Non-Gazetted		
		Male	Female	Male	Female	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
32	Pondicherry Institue of Post-Matric Education(PIPMATE)	3	2	147	58	210
33	Puducherry Market Committee	0	0	141	35	176
34	Pudy Building Construction Workers Welfare Board	1	0	11	4	16
35	Puducherry Pollution Control Committee	1	0	2	3	6
36	Karaikal Market Committee	1	0	37	4	42
37	Yanam Agricultural Producers Market Committee	0	0	15	1	16
38	Renewable Energy Agency of Puducherry	1	1	0	1	3
39	Pondicherry Fishing Harbour Management Society	1	0	0	0	1
40	Indira Gandhi Medical College & Research institute	1	0	132	208	341
41	Fish Farmers Developemnt Ageny	1	0	0	0	1
42	Pondicherry Urban Development Agency	1	0	4	0	5
43	State Wakf Board	1	0	1	0	2
44	Puducherry Council for Science and Tecnology	0	0	1	1	2
45	HUDCO	1	0	5	2	8
46	Pondicherry Society for Higher Education	305	197	143	108	753
47	District Instittue of Education & Training	2	0	8	8	18
48	Pondicherry Society for the care of the aged	1	0	4	8	13
49	Pondicherry Unorganised Labour Welfare Society	3	0	6	1	10
<b>TOTOL</b>		<b>455</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>3548</b>	<b>2741</b>	<b>6977</b>

**XVI. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT**  
**3. Average wages of building labour**

(in `)

Sl.No.	Category of Workers	As on 31.03.2018			
		Puducherry Centre	Karaikal Centre	Mahe Centre	Yanam Centre
1	2	3	4	5	6
<b>I.</b>	<b>MASON :</b>				
	<b>Rural</b>				
	Grade I	700	600	-	-
	Grade II	650	500	-	-
	<b>Urban</b>				
	Grade I	750	600	910	525
	Grade II	700	500	850	475
<b>II.</b>	<b>CARPENTER</b>				
	<b>Rural</b>				
	Grade I	600	600	-	-
	Grade II	550	500	-	-
	<b>Urban</b>				
	Grade I	700	600	875	500
	Grade II	650	500	825	450
<b>III.</b>	<b>UNSKILLED WORKERS</b>				
	<b>Rural</b>				
	Male	450	300	-	-
	Female	350	200	-	-
	<b>Urban</b>				
	Male	500	300	760	450
	Female	400	200	725	260
<b>IV.</b>	<b>PAINTER</b>				
	<b>Rural</b>	550	550	-	-
	<b>Urban</b>	600	550	850	400

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Puducherry

## XVI. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

### 4. Employment Registration - Live Register

Sl. No.	Category	Unit	Sex	2017-18				
				Puducherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	General category	Person	Male	1988	255	69	91	2403
			Female	1990	290	79	94	2453
			Transgender	1	0	0	0	1
			<b>Total</b>	<b>3979</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>4857</b>
2	OBC	Person	Male	2256	634	151	89	3130
			Female	2203	689	145	83	3120
			Transgender	0	0	0	0	0
			<b>Total</b>	<b>4459</b>	<b>1323</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>6250</b>
3	MBC	"	Male	2069	213	22	70	2374
			Female	2075	198	16	71	2360
			Transgender	0	0	0	0	0
			<b>Total</b>	<b>4144</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>4734</b>
4	EBC	"	Male	226	76	0	0	302
			Female	222	75	0	0	297
			Transgender	0	0	0	0	0
			<b>Total</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>599</b>
5	BCM	"	Male	160	120	0	7	287
			Female	181	130	0	2	313
			Transgender	0	0	0	0	0
			<b>Total</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>600</b>
6	BT	"	Male	11	0	0	1	12
			Female	6	0	0	1	7
			Transgender	0	0	0	0	0
			<b>Total</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>19</b>
7	Schedule Castes	"	Male	960	226	1	44	1231
			Female	995	241	0	70	1306
			Transgender	0	0	0	0	0
			<b>Total</b>	<b>1955</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>2537</b>
8	Schedule Tribes	"	Male	15	2	0	0	17
			Female	14	1	0	0	15
			Transgender	0	0	0	0	0
			<b>Total</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Total</b>	"	"	<b>Male</b>	<b>7685</b>	<b>1526</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>9756</b>
			<b>Female</b>	<b>7686</b>	<b>1624</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>9871</b>
			<b>Transgender</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
			<b>Total</b>	<b>15372</b>	<b>3150</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>19628</b>
Differently abled Persons	"	"	Male	22	3	2	1	28
			Female	4	1	0	0	5
			Transgender	0	0	0	0	0
			<b>Total</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>33</b>

Source: Employment Exchange, Labour Department, Puducherry.

## XVII. POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS

### 1. Number of Accidents on Roads

Sl.No.	Particulars	2016	2017
1	Number of Accidents on Roads	1765	1693
2	Number of persons killed	226	224
3	Number of persons injured	1994	1869
4	Number of vehicles involved	2843	2763

Source: Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.

## XVII. POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS

### 2. Cognizable Crime

SI. No.	Head of Acts	2016	2017
1	2	3	4
1	Murder	32	25
2	Dacoity	2	7
3	Robbery	8	14
4	Housebreaking	52	77
5	Theft	534	647
6	Rioting	29	30
7	Kidnapping and abduction	20	19
8	Rape	6	7
9	Others/IPC Crimes	3415	3062
	<b>Total</b>	<b>4098</b>	<b>3888</b>

Source: Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.

## XVII. POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS

### 3. Crime under local and special laws

Sl. No.	Head of Acts	2016	2017
1	2	3	4
1	Arms Act	14	29
2	Gambling Act	12	21
3	Excise Act	0	0
4	P.C.R Act	2	3
5	SC/ST Atrocities Act	2	8
6	Explosive Act	16	4
7	Motor Vehicle Act /FIR/Petty Cases	58364	61734
8	Other Acts	883	990
	<b>Total</b>	<b>59293</b>	<b>62789</b>

Source: Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.

## XVII. POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS

### 4. Property stolen and recovered

Sl. No.	Year	No.of cases in which property was stolen	No.of cases in which property was recovered	Amount of property stolen (in Rs.)	Amount of property recovered (in Rs.)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2016	586	236	4,98,95,168	1,47,30,522
2	2017	724	301	6,97,90,030	1,85,94,680

Source: Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.

**XVII. POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS****5. Strength and Cost of Civil Police**

<b>S.No.</b>	<b>Details</b>	<b>2016-17</b>	<b>2017-18</b>
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>I</b>	<b>POLICE STATIONS AND OUTPOSTS :</b>		
<b>1</b>	Number of Police stations	53	53
<b>2</b>	Number of Out- Posts	8	8
<b>3</b>	Total strength of Police Force (Nos)	3305	3474
<b>II.</b>	<b>EXPENDITURE :</b>		
	Total Expenditure of Police Force during the year ending 31st March (Rs. In lakh)	19282.46	19449.78

Source: Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.



**XVII. POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS****6. WORKING STRENGTH PARTICULARS OF  
COASTAL AREA POLICE STATIONS  
(as on 31.03.2018)**

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Police Stations</b>	<b>Circle Inspectors</b>	<b>SIs</b>	<b>ASIs</b>	<b>HCs</b>	<b>PCs</b>	<b>Total</b>
<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>
1	Ariankuppam	1	2	1	4	17	<b>25</b>
2	Mudaliarpet	1	2	0	7	35	<b>45</b>
3	Grand Bazaar	1	3	1	9	46	<b>60</b>
4	Kalapet	0	1	0	6	24	<b>31</b>
5	Kirumampakkam	1	2	2	4	24	<b>33</b>
6	Odiansalai	1	3	0	10	33	<b>47</b>
7	Solai Nagar OP	0	1	1	3	6	<b>11</b>
8	Thavalakuppam	0	2	0	6	19	<b>27</b>
9	Karaikal Town	1	2	0	12	28	<b>43</b>
10	Kottucherry	1	1	0	5	16	<b>23</b>
11	Neravy	0	2	0	6	15	<b>23</b>
12	T.R. Pattinam	1	2	0	4	13	<b>20</b>
13	Mahe	1	1	1	3	28	<b>34</b>
14	Yanam	1	2	0	4	32	<b>39</b>

Source: Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.

**XVII. POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS**

**7. CASES OF RIOTING AND HURT REGISTERED IN COASTAL AREAS  
IN THE U.T. OF PUDUCHERRY**

Sl. No.	Police Stations	RIOTING CASES		HURT CASES	
		2016	2017	2016	2017
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Kalapet	1	1	2	4
2	Solai Nagar OP	-	-	-	-
3	Grand Bazaar	1	2	-	-
4	Odiansalai	-	1	-	2
5	Ariankuppam	1	3	2	1
6	Thavalakuppam	-	-	1	1
7	Kirumampakkam	3	-	2	3
8	Kottucherry	-	1	-	3
9	Karaikal Town	1	-	3	7
10	Neravy	-	-	2	5
11	T.R. Pattinam	-	-	1	1
12	Mahe	-	4	-	-
13	Yanam	-	-	3	-
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>27</b>

Source: Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.

**XVII. POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS**

**8. STATEMENT OF CASES REGISTERED UNDER COUNTERFEIT CURRENCY IN THE U.T OF PUDUCHERRY**

Sl. No.	Police Stations	Cr. No.	U/s	No. Accused Arrest	₹ 1000	₹ 500	₹ 100	Total	Stage
<b>Year: 2016</b>									
1	CBCID	8/16	489 C	-	2	-	5	2500	UN
2	CBCID	12/16	489 C	-	-	1	6	1100	UN
3	CBCID	19/16	498 C	-	1	1	10	2500	UN
4	CBCID	20/16	498 C	-	-	-	1	100	UN
5	CBCID	21/16	498 C	-	-	-	7	700	UN
<b>Year: 2017</b>									
1	CBCID	7/17	489 C	-	10	4	-	12000	UI

Source: Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry

**XVII POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS**

**9. CRIME STATISTICS -2017**

(January to December 2017)

Sl. No.	Heads of Offence	Reported during the year 2017					Detected During the year 2017				
		Puducherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total	Puducherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
1	Murder	22	3	-	-	<b>25</b>	22	3	-	-	<b>25</b>
2	Attempt to murder	11	3	-	-	<b>14</b>	11	2	-	-	<b>13</b>
3	C. H. Murder	2	-	1	-	<b>3</b>	2	-	1	-	<b>3</b>
4	Dacoity	7	-	-	-	<b>7</b>	7	-	-	-	<b>7</b>
5	Preparation of Dacoity	4	-	-	-	<b>4</b>	4	-	-	-	<b>4</b>
6	Robbery	13	1	-	-	<b>14</b>	10	1	-	-	<b>11</b>
7	Rape	5	2	-	-	<b>7</b>	4	1	-	-	<b>5</b>
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	14	4	1	-	<b>19</b>	11	4	1	-	<b>16</b>
9	Rioting	23	1	6	-	<b>30</b>	18	-	4	-	<b>22</b>
10	Hurt (Grievous)	63	20	1	-	<b>84</b>	63	20	1	-	<b>84</b>
11	Hurt (Simple)	445	139	29	7	<b>620</b>	402	137	22	6	<b>567</b>
12	House Break by Day	9	1	-	-	<b>10</b>	2	-	-	-	<b>2</b>
13	House Break by Night	49	17	-	1	<b>67</b>	21	7	-	1	<b>29</b>
14	Motor vehicle theft	381	30	-	2	<b>413</b>	115	14	-	1	<b>130</b>
15	Other theft	137	24	1	2	<b>164</b>	78	14	1	2	<b>95</b>
16	Snatching	53	10	1	6	<b>70</b>	34	4	1	6	<b>45</b>
17	Cheating	62	16	1	1	<b>80</b>	36	10	1	1	<b>48</b>
18	Fatal Accident	182	34	3	3	<b>222</b>	144	29	1	3	<b>177</b>
19	Other Accident	1201	248	21	1	<b>1471</b>	1085	242	20	1	<b>1348</b>
20	Assault on Govt. Servant	12	2	-	-	<b>14</b>	10	2	-	-	<b>12</b>
21	Molestation of women	18	4	-	-	<b>22</b>	17	3	-	-	<b>20</b>
22	Eve-Teasing	2	1	1	-	<b>4</b>	2	1	1	-	<b>4</b>
23	Attempt to commit suicide	36	1	-	-	<b>37</b>	32	1	-	-	<b>33</b>
24	Dowry death	1	1	-	-	<b>2</b>	1	1	-	-	<b>2</b>
25	Miscellaneous I.P.C.	363	108	12	2	<b>485</b>	304	101	8	2	<b>415</b>
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3115</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>3888</b>	<b>2435</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>3117</b>

Source: Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.

**XVII POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS**  
**10. STATISTICS ON DISPOSAL OF CRIME - 2017**  
**(January to December 2017) in Puducherry region**

Sl. No.	Heads of Offence	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for investigation	Cases in which Chargesheets were submitted	Total cases Disposed off by police	% Disposed to total cases for investigation	CON, COMP, ACQ
1	Murder	22	12	10	-	-	-
2	Attempt to murder	11	6	5	-	-	-
3	C. H. Murder	2	1	1	-	-	-
4	Dacoity	7	6	1	-	-	-
5	Preparation of Dacoity	4	1	3	-	-	-
6	Robbery	13	6	7	-	-	-
7	Rape	5	5	-	-	-	-
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	14	6	3	5	36%	-
9	Rioting	23	16	7	-	-	-
10	Hurt (Grievous)	63	2	61	-	-	-
11	Hurt (Simple)	445	142	276	10	2%	17
12	House Break by Day	9	6	1	2	22%	-
13	House Break by Night	49	19	15	15	31%	-
14	Motor vehicle theft	381	68	71	231	61%	11
15	Other theft	137	53	48	32	23%	4
16	Snatching	53	23	19	10	19%	1
17	Cheating	62	51	9	2	3%	-
18	Fatal Accident	182	128	52	2	1%	-
19	Other Accident	1201	433	646	19	2%	103
20	Assault on Govt. Servant	12	5	6	1	8%	-
21	Molestation of women	18	2	15	-	-	-
22	Eve-Teasing	2	-	2	-	-	1
23	Attempt to commit suicide	36	4	21	-	-	-
24	Dowry death	1	1	-	-	-	11
25	Miscellaneous I.P.C.	363	136	179	17	5%	31
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3115</b>	<b>1132</b>	<b>1458</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>11%</b>	<b>179</b>

Source: Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.

**XVII POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS**  
**10. STATISTICS ON DISPOSAL OF CRIME - 2017**  
**January to December 2017 in Karaikal region**

Sl. No.	Heads of Offence	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for investigation	Cases in which Chargesheets were submitted	Total cases Disposed off by police	% Disposed to total cases for investigation	CON, COMP, ACQ
1	Murder	3	1	2	-	-	-
2	Attempt to murder	3	1	2	-	-	-
3	C. H. Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Dacoity	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Preparation of Dacoity	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Robbery	1	-	1	-	-	-
7	Rape	2	1	1	-	-	-
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	4	-	-	4	100%	
9	Rioting	1	1	-	-	-	-
10	Hurt (Grievous)	20	-	18	-	-	2
11	Hurt (Simple)	139	3	131	2	1%	3
12	House Break by Day	1	-	-	1	100%	-
13	House Break by Night	17	6	4	6	35%	1
14	Motor vehicle theft	30	6	8	13	43%	3
15	Other theft	24	3	11	10	42%	-
16	Snatching	10	7	1	2	20%	-
17	Cheating	16	9	5	2	13%	-
18	Fatal Accident	34	1	29	4	12%	-
19	Other Accident	248	4	160	5	2%	79
20	Assault on Govt. Servant	2	-	2	-	-	-
21	Molestation of women	4	1	3	-	-	-
22	Eve-Teasing	1	-	1	-	-	-
23	Attempt to commit suicide	1	-	-	-	-	1
24	Dowry death	1	1	-	-	-	
25	Miscellaneous I.P.C.	108	10	52	3	3%	43
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>8%</b>	<b>132</b>

Source: Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.

## XVII POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS

## 10. STATISTICS ON DISPOSAL OF CRIME - 2017

January to December 2017 in Mahe region

Sl. No.	Heads of Offence	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for investigation	Cases in which Chargesheets were submitted	Total cases Disposed off by police	% Disposed to total cases for investigation	CON, COMP, ACQ
1	Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Attempt to murder	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	C. H. Murder	1	1	-	-	-	-
4	Dacoity	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Preparation of Dacoity	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Robbery	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	-	1	-	-	-
9	Rioting	6	5	1	-	-	-
10	Hurt (Grievous)	1	-	1	-	-	-
11	Hurt (Simple)	29	8	14	-	-	7
12	House Break by Day	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	House Break by Night	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Motor vehicle theft	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Other theft	1	-	1	-	-	-
16	Snatching	1	-	-	-	-	1
17	Cheating	1	-	1	-	-	-
18	Fatal Accident	3	3	-	-	-	-
19	Other Accident	21	1	6	-	-	14
20	Assault on Govt. Servant	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Molestation of women	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Eve-Teasing	1	-	1	-	-	-
23	Attempt to commit suicide	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Dowry death	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Miscellaneous I.P.C.	12	4	4	1	8%	3
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1%</b>	<b>25</b>

Source: Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.

## XVII POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS

## 10. STATISTICS ON DISPOSAL OF CRIME - 2017

January to December 2017 in Yanam region

Sl. No.	Heads of Offence	Cases reported during the year	Total cases for investigation	Cases in which Chargesheets were submitted	Total cases Disposed off by police	% Disposed to total cases for investigation	CON, COMP, ACQ
1	Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Attempt to murder	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	C. H. Murder	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	Dacoity	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	Preparation of Dacoity	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Robbery	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Rape	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Rioting	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Hurt (Grievous)	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Hurt (Simple)	7	3	4	-	-	-
12	House Break by Day	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	House Break by Night	1	1	-	-	-	-
14	Motor vehicle theft	2	1	1	-	-	-
15	Other theft	2	-	2	-	-	-
16	Snatching	6	1	5	-	-	-
17	Cheating	1	1	-	-	-	-
18	Fatal Accident	3	1	1	1	33%	-
19	Other Accident	1	1	-	-	-	-
20	Assault on Govt. Servant	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Molestation of women	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Eve-Teasing	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Attempt to commit suicide	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Dowry death	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Miscellaneous I.P.C.	2	2	-	-	-	-
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4%</b>	<b>0</b>

Source: Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.



**XVII POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS**  
**10(a) STATISTICS ON DISPOSAL OF CRIME - 2017**  
**(January to December 2017) in Puducherry region**

Sl. No.	Heads of Offence	Cases sent for trial during the year	Total No. Cases for Trial during the year	Cases convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	% Disposed to total cases for investigation
1	Murder	10	10	-	-	-
2	Attempt to murder	5	5	-	-	-
3	C. H. Murder	1	1	-	-	-
4	Dacoity	1	1	-	-	-
5	Preparation of Dacoity	3	3	-	-	-
6	Robbery	7	7	-	-	-
7	Rape	-	-	-	-	-
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	3	3	-	-	-
9	Rioting	7	7	-	-	-
10	Hurt (Grievous)	61	61	-	-	-
11	Hurt (Simple)	293	276	17	-	-
12	House Break by Day	1	1	-	-	-
13	House Break by Night	15	15	-	-	-
14	Motor vehicle theft	82	71	8	3	4%
15	Other theft	52	48	3	1	2%
16	Snatching	20	19	1	-	-
17	Cheating	9	9	-	-	-
18	Fatal Accident	52	52	-	-	-
19	Other Accident	749	646	103	-	-
20	Assault on Govt. Servant	6	6	-	-	-
21	Molestation of women	16	15	1	-	-
22	Eve-Teasing	2	2	-	-	-
23	Attempt to commit suicide	32	21	11	-	-
24	Dowry death	-	-	-	-	-
25	Miscellaneous I.P.C.	210	179	30	1	0%
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1637</b>	<b>1458</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0%</b>

Source: Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.

**XVII POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS**  
**10(a) STATISTICS ON DISPOSAL OF CRIME - 2017**  
**(January to December 2017) in Karaikal region**

Sl. No.	Heads of Offence	Cases sent for trial during the year	Total No. Cases for Trial during the year	Cases convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	% Disposed to total cases for investigation
1	Murder	2	2	-	-	-
2	Attempt to murder	2	2	-	-	-
3	C. H. Murder	-	-	-	-	-
4	Dacoity	-	-	-	-	-
5	Preparation of Dacoity	-	-	-	-	-
6	Robbery	1	1	-	-	-
7	Rape	1	1	-	-	-
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	-	-	-	-	-
9	Rioting	-	-	-	-	-
10	Hurt (Grievous)	20	18	1	1	5%
11	Hurt (Simple)	134	131	3	-	-
12	House Break by Day	-	-	-	-	-
13	House Break by Night	5	4	1	-	-
14	Motor vehicle theft	11	8	3	-	-
15	Other theft	11	11	-	-	-
16	Snatching	1	1	-	-	-
17	Cheating	5	5	-	-	-
18	Fatal Accident	29	29	-	-	-
19	Other Accident	239	160	77	2	1%
20	Assault on Govt. Servant	2	2	-	-	-
21	Molestation of women	3	3	-	-	-
22	Eve-Teasing	1	1	-	-	-
23	Attempt to commit suicide	1	-	1	-	-
24	Dowry death	-	-	-	-	-
25	Miscellaneous I.P.C.	95	52	43	-	-
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1%</b>

Source: Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.

**XVII POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS**  
**10(a) STATISTICS ON DISPOSAL OF CRIME - 2017**  
**(January to December 2017) in Mahe region**

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Heads of Offence</b>	<b>Cases sent for trial during the year</b>	<b>Total No. Cases for Trial during the year</b>	<b>Cases convicted</b>	<b>Cases Acquitted or Discharged</b>	<b>% Disposed to total cases for investigation</b>
1	Murder					
2	Attempt to murder					
3	C. H. Murder					
4	Dacoity					
5	Preparation of Dacoity					
6	Robbery					
7	Rape					
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	1	1			
9	Rioting	1	1			
10	Hurt (Grievous)	1	1			
11	Hurt (Simple)	21	14	3	4	19%
12	House Break by Day					
13	House Break by Night					
14	Motor vehicle theft					
15	Other theft	1	1			
16	Snatching	1		1		
17	Cheating	1	1			
18	Fatal Accident					
19	Other Accident	20	6	13	1	5%
20	Assault on Govt.Ser.					
21	Molestation of women					
22	Eve-Teasing	1	1			
23	Attempt to commit suicide					
24	Dowry death					
25	Miscellaneous I.P.C.	7	4	2	1	
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11%</b>

Source: Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.

**XVII POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS**  
**10(a) STATISTICS ON DISPOSAL OF CRIME - 2017**  
**(January to December 2017) in Yanam region**

Sl. No.	Heads of Offence	Cases sent for trial during the year	Total No. Cases for Trial during the year	Cases convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	% Disposed to total cases for investigation
1	Murder	-	-	-	-	-
2	Attempt to murder	-	-	-	-	-
3	C. H. Murder	-	-	-	-	-
4	Dacoity	-	-	-	-	-
5	Preparation of Dacoity	-	-	-	-	-
6	Robbery	-	-	-	-	-
7	Rape	-	-	-	-	-
8	Kidnapping and Abduction	-	-	-	-	-
9	Rioting	-	-	-	-	-
10	Hurt (Grievous)	-	-	-	-	-
11	Hurt (Simple)	4	4	-	-	-
12	House Break by Day	-	-	-	-	-
13	House Break by Night	-	-	-	-	-
14	Motor vehicle theft	1	1	-	-	-
15	Other theft	2	2	-	-	-
16	Snatching	5	5	-	-	-
17	Cheating	-	-	-	-	-
18	Fatal Accident	1	1	-	-	-
19	Other Accident	-	-	-	-	-
20	Assault on Govt. Servant	-	-	-	-	-
21	Molestation of women	-	-	-	-	-
22	Eve-Teasing	-	-	-	-	-
23	Attempt to commit suicide	-	-	-	-	-
24	Dowry death	-	-	-	-	-
25	Miscellaneous I.P.C.	-	-	-	-	-
	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	-	-	-

Source: Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.

## XVII POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS

## 11. CRIME STATISTICS UNDER VARIOUS HEADS OF OFFENCE - 2017

(January to December 2017)

Sl. No.	Heads of Offence	Reported during the year 2017					Detected during the year 2017				
		Puducherry region	Karaikal region	Mahe region	Yanam region	Total (U.T)	Puducherry region	Karaikal region	Mahe region	Yanam region	Total (U.T.)
1	133 Cr.PC	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2
2	151 Cr.PC	165	18	1	-	184	165	18	1	-	184
3	107 Cr.PC	198	18	44	2	262	198	18	44	2	262
4	109 Cr.PC	53	49	2	-	104	53	49	2	-	104
5	110 Cr.PC	12	3	7	-	22	12	3	7	-	22
6	145 Cr.PC	6	2	2	-	10	6	2	2	-	10
7	174 Cr.PC	1017	278	17	43	1355	1017	278	17	43	1355
8	176 Cr.PC	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
9	102 Cr.PC	-	3	1	-	4	-	3	1	-	4
10	144 Cr.PC	129	-	9	-	138	129	-	9	-	138
	<b>TOTAL - I</b>	<b>1582</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>2082</b>	<b>1582</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>2082</b>
<b>Cases under Special &amp; Local Laws</b>											
1	ITP Act	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2
2	NDPS Act	12	1	1	-	14	12	1	1	-	14
3	MH Act	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2
4	POCSO Act	40	10	2	1	53	34	10	2	3	49
5	34 A III of PP Act	30	38	20	-	88	30	38	20	1	89
6	PDPP Act	10	3	-	-	13	6	3	-	-	9
7	PG Act	12	4	2	3	21	12	4	2	-	18
8	PP Act (FIR)	194	96	22	1	313	194	96	22	-	312
9	34 BB of PP Act	32	33	5	-	70	32	33	5	-	70
10	IT Act	6	-	1	-	7	-	-	1	-	1
11	Lottery Act	34	4	3	-	41	34	4	3	-	41
12	Other Acts	359	56	14	2	431	274	48	11	1	334
	<b>TOTAL - II</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1055</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>941</b>
	<b>GRAND TOTAL I &amp; II</b>	<b>2315</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>3137</b>	<b>2214</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>3023</b>

Source: Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.

**XVII POLICE AND CRIME STATISTICS**

**12. Prosecution & Conviction during the year 2017  
(January to December 2017)**

<b>Region</b>	<b>Number of FIRs</b>	<b>Number of Charge sheets filed</b>	<b>Total Number of prosecutions undertaken</b>	<b>Number of convictions including plea bargains</b>
Puducherry	5430	1458	-	-
Karaikal	1287	431	-	-
Mahe	231	30	-	-
Yanam	77	13	-	-
<b>TOTAL (U.T.)</b>	<b>7025</b>	<b>1932</b>	-	-

Source: Crime Records Bureau, Puducherry.

**XVII (A) JUDICIARY**

**Category-wise Institution, Disposal and Pendency of cases in the Union Territory of Puducherry from 01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017**

**Opening Balance as on 01.01.2017**

**CIVIL CASES**

Sl. No.	Name of the Court	O.S.	A.S.	CMA	RCA	RCOP	MCOP	LAOP	HMOP	OTHER OP	EP	IP	Misc. Appeal	ECOP	PWA	Tax Appeal	Co. Appeal	MVA	Civil	I.D.	ESIOP	C. P.	ESI Appeal	SOA	MVRP	TOTAL	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
<b>Puducherry Region</b>																											
1	Principal District Court, Puducherry	90	41	3	7	0	3	1	0	72	122	0	10	0	0	14	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	<b>368</b>
2	II Additional District Court, Puducherry	278	30	9	10	0	226	126	0	1	97	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>780</b>
3	III Additional District Court, Puducherry	314	3	3	6	0	227	131	0	1	107	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>800</b>
4	Family Court, Puducherry	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	629	15	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>748</b>
5	Labour Court, Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	208	14	36	1	2	0	<b>262</b>	
6	Principal Sub Court, Puducherry	468	24	21	0	0	828	0	0	11	358	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1717</b>
7	Additional Sub Court, Puducherry	447	28	23	0	0	792	0	0	6	283	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1592</b>
8	Special Officer-cum- Addl. Sub Court, Puducherry	51	0	0	0	0	252	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>305</b>
9	Additional Motor Accident Claims Tribunal, Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	905	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>905</b>
10	Principal District Munsif, Puducherry	1076	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	3	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1458</b>
11	I Additional District Munsif, Puducherry	1102	0	0	0	95	0	0	0	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1319</b>
12	II Additional District Munsif, Puducherry	1184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1332</b>
<b>Karaikal Region</b>																											
13	District Court, Karaikal	94	6	1	0	0	153	20	0	26	141	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>443</b>
14	Family Court, Karaikal	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>69</b>
15	Sub Court, Karaikal	95	12	3	0	0	267	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>446</b>
16	Principal District Munsif, Karaikal	807	0	0	0	52	0	0	0	1	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>994</b>
<b>Mahe Region</b>																											
17	Sub Court, Mahe,	34	0	0	0	0	18	51	3	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>123</b>
18	District Munsif, Mahe	41	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>86</b>
<b>Yanam Region</b>																											
19	Sub Court, Yanam	91	0	0	0	0	4	5	9	2	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>135</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>6267</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>3675</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>1797</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13882</b>	

**INSTITUTION FROM 01.01.2017 TO 31.12.2017**

Sl. No.	Name of the Court	O.S.	A.S.	CMA	RCA	RCOP	MCOP	LAOP	HMOP	OTHER OP	EP	IP	Misc. Appeal	ECOP	PWA	Tax Appeal	Co. Appeal	MVA	Civil Review	ID	ESIOP	CP.	ESIAppeal	SOA	MVRP	TOTAL	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
<b>Puducherry Region</b>																											
1	Principal District Court, Puducherry	50	44	1	10	0	58	25	0	89	62	0	2	0	0	42	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	392
2	II Additional District Court, Puducherry	84	7	0	25	0	93	14	0	0	59	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	283
3	III Additional District Court, Puducherry	76	2	0	6	0	38	0	0	0	37	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165
4	Family Court, Puducherry	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	615	26	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	727
5	Labour Court, Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	13	3	0	0	0	108	
6	Principal Sub Court, Puducherry	175	17	5	0	0	213	0	2	7	226	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	646
7	Additional Sub Court, Puducherry	175	19	8	0	0	227	0	0	5	183	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	642
8	Special Officer-cum- Addl. Sub Court, Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	335	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	340	
9	Additional Motor Accident Claims Tribunal, Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	1049	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1049	
10	Principal District Munsif, Puducherry	918	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	2	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1094
11	I Additional District Munsif, Puducherry	919	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	1	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1058
12	II Additional District Munsif, Puducherry	902	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	990
<b>Karaikal Region</b>																											
13	District Court, Karaikal	38	3	2	0	0	33	75	0	16	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202
13	Family Court, Karaikal	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
15	Sub Court, Karaikal	55	2	2	0	0	222	1	0	6	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	333
16	Principal District Munsif, Karaikal	482	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	512
<b>Mahe Region</b>																											
17	Sub Court, Mahe,	13	0	0	0	0	30	0	5	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
18	District Munsif, Mahe	60	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
<b>Yanam Region</b>																											
19	Sub Court, Yanam	52	0	0	0	0	2	1	12	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
	<b>Total</b>	<b>4097</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>2300</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>1047</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8878</b>	



**DISPOSAL FROM 01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017**

Sl. No.	Name of the Court	O.S.	A.S.	CMA	RCA	RCOP	MCOP	LAOP	HMOP	OTHER OP	EP	IP	Misc. Appeal	ECOP	PWA	Tax Appeal	Co. Appeal	MVA	Civil Review	I. D.	ESIOP	C.P.	ESI Appeal	SOA	MVRP	TOTAL	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
<b>Puducherry Region</b>																											
1	Principal District Court, Puducherry	26	27	3	6	0	6	0	0	73	42	0	6	0	0	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	<b>211</b>
2	II Additional District Court, Puducherry	93	6	5	22	0	193	61	0	0	50	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>432</b>
3	III Additional District Court, Puducherry	54	0	0	3	0	59	64	0	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>199</b>
4	Family Court, Puducherry	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	559	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>661</b>
5	Labour Court, Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	8	24	1	1	0	<b>170</b>	
6	Principal Sub Court, Puducherry	240	8	13	0	0	702	0	0	7	123	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1097</b>
7	Additional Sub Court, Puducherry	287	17	16	0	0	738	0	0	6	121	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1215</b>
8	Special Officer-cum- Addl. Sub Court, Puducherry	15	0	0	0	0	158	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>173</b>
9	Additional Motor Accident Claims Tribunal, Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	540	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>540</b>
10	Principal District Munsif, Puducherry	1114	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	1	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1258</b>
11	I Additional District Munsif, Puducherry	1235	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1380</b>
12	II Additional District Munsif, Puducherry	1154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1201</b>
<b>Karaikal Region</b>																											
13	District Court, Karaikal	22	1	1	0	0	46	5	0	20	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>138</b>
14	Family Court, Karaikal	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>53</b>
15	Sub Court, Karaikal	82	11	4	0	0	183	70	0	3	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>374</b>
16	Principal District Munsif, Karaikal	472	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>525</b>
<b>Mahe Region</b>																											
17	Sub Court, Mahe,	12	0	0	0	0	14	0	5	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>50</b>
18	District Munsif, Mahe	40	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>71</b>
<b>Yanam Region</b>																											
19	Sub Court, Yanam	90	0	0	0	0	2	6	10	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>126</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>5028</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>2641</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9874</b>	

**PENDENCY AS ON 31.12.2017**

Sl. No.	Name of the Court	O.S.	A.S.	CMA	RCA	RCOP	MCOP	LAOP	HMOP	OTHER OP	EP	IP	Misc. Appeal	ECOP	PWA	Tax Appeal	Co. Appeal	MVA	Civil Review	I.D.	ESIOP	C.P.	ESI Appeal	SOA	MVRP	TOTAL	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
<b>Puducherry Region</b>																											
1	Principal District Court, Puducherry	114	58	1	11	0	55	26	0	88	142	0	6	0	0	36	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	549	
2	II Additional District Court, Puducherry	269	31	4	13	0	126	79	0	1	106	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	631
3	III Additional District Court, Puducherry	336	5	3	9	0	206	67	0	0	126	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	766
4	Family Court, Puducherry	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	685	24	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	814
5	Labour Court, Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	19	15	0	1	0	200	
6	Principal Sub Court, Puducherry	403	33	13	0	0	339	0	2	11	461	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1266	
7	Additional Sub Court, Puducherry	335	30	15	0	0	281	0	0	5	345	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1019	
8	Special Officer-cum- Addl. Sub Court, Puducherry	36	0	0	0	0	429	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	472	
9	Additional Moor Accident Claims Tribunal, Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	1414	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1414	
10	Principal District Munsif, Puducherry	880	0	0	0	151	0	0	0	4	259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1294	
11	I Additional District Munsif, Puducherry	786	0	0	0	87	0	0	0	1	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	997	
12	II Additional District Munsif, Puducherry	932	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	188	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1121	
<b>Karaikal Region</b>																											
13	District Court, Karaikal	110	8	2	0	0	140	90	0	22	133	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	507	
14	Family Court, Karaikal	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	
15	Sub Court, Karaikal	68	3	1	0	0	306	0	0	3	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	405	
16	Principal District Munsif, Karaikal	817	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	1	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	981	
<b>Mahe Region</b>																											
17	Sub Court, Mahe,	35	0	0	0	0	34	51	3	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144	
18	District Munsif, Mahe	61	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	
<b>Yanam Region</b>																											
19	Sub Court, Yanam	53	0	0	0	0	4	0	11	1	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	
	<b>Total</b>	<b>5336</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>3334</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>2105</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12886</b>	

**Category wise Institution, Disposal and Pendency of cases in all the courts, in the Union Territory of Puducherry from 01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017**

Sl. No.	<u>Civil Cases</u>	O.S.	A.S.	CMA	RCA	RCOP	MCOP	LAOP	HMOP	OTHER OP	EP	IP	Misc. Appeal	ECOP	PWA	Tax Appeal	Co. Appeal	MVA	Civil Review	I.D.	ESIOP	C.P.	ESI Appeal	SOA	MVRP	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	Opening Balance as on 01.01.2017	6267	144	63	23	347	3675	403	697	140	1797	20	14	12	0	14	0	4	0	208	14	36	1	2	1	13882
2	Institutiou from 01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017	4097	94	18	41	108	2300	116	708	155	1047	8	2	25	0	42	0	2	1	92	13	3	0	0	6	8878
3	Disposal from 01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017	5028	70	42	31	137	2641	206	616	130	739	4	9	30	0	20	0	1	0	135	8	24	1	1	1	9874
4	Pendency as on 31.12.2017	5336	168	39	33	318	3334	313	789	165	2105	24	7	7	0	36	0	5	1	165	19	15	0	1	6	12886

**VII (A) JUDICIARY**

**Category wise Institution, Disposal and Pendency of cases in the Union Territory of Puducherry from 01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017**

**CRIMINAL CASES**

Sl. No.	Name of Courts	Opening Balance as on 01.01.2017											Total	
		S.C.	CrI. A	CrI. R.P.	IPC	OA & OL	MC	NI Act	MVP.	MVA	344 CR.P.C.	D.V. Act		
<b>Puducherry Region</b>														
1	Principal Sessions Court, Puducherry	4	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>10</b>
2	II Additional Sessions Court, Puducherry	41	53	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>105</b>
3	III Additional Sessions Court, Puducherry	29	26	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>65</b>
4	Family Court, Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>105</b>
5	Principal Assistant Sessions Judge, Puducherry	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>69</b>
6	Additional Assistant Sessions Judge, Puduherry	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>59</b>
7	Special Officer-cum-Addl. Sub Judge, Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
8	Assistant Sessions Judge (CJM), Puducherry	47	0	0	306	86	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>447</b>
9	Judicial Magistrate No.I, Puducherry	0	0	0	1715	331	78	191	0	0	0	0	0	<b>2315</b>
10	Judicial Magistrate No.II, Pducherry	0	0	0	1805	346	80	747	0	0	0	0	0	<b>2978</b>
11	Judicial Magistrate No.III, Pducherry	0	0	0	1957	436	69	437	0	0	0	0	0	<b>2899</b>
12	Judicial Magistate No.IV, Puducherry	0	0	0	1870	172	1	61	0	0	0	17	0	<b>2121</b>
13	II Additional District Munsif / Judicial Magistrate, Puducherry.	0	0	0	0	0	0	245	0	0	0	0	0	<b>245</b>
<b>Karaikal Region</b>														
14	District & Sessios Court, Karaikal	13	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>22</b>
15	Family Court, Karaikal	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>5</b>
16	Principal District Munsif-cum-Judicial Magistrate, Karaikal	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>5</b>
17	Judicial Magistrate No.II, Karaikal	0	0	0	1400	126	49	470	13	0	0	0	0	<b>2058</b>
<b>Mahe Region</b>														
18	Sub Judge, Mahe	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>21</b>
19	District Munsif-cum-Judicial Magistrate, Mahe	0	0	0	56	20	10	157	5	0	0	0	0	<b>248</b>
<b>Yanam Region</b>														
20	Judicial Magistrate, Yanam	3	0	0	85	15	10	46	0	0	0	0	0	<b>159</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>9194</b>	<b>1542</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>2354</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>13936</b>	



Sl. No.	Name of Courts	Institution from 01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017											Total	
		S.C.	Cr. A	Cr. R. P.	IPC	OA & OI	MC	NI Act	MVP	MVA	344 CR.P.C.	D.P. Act		
<b>Puducherry Region</b>														
1	Principal Sessions Court, Puducherry	11	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
2	II Additional Sessions Court, Puducherry	11	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
3	III Additional Sessions Court, Puducherry	10	16	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
4	Family Court, Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
5	Principal Asst. Sessions Judge, Puducherry	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
6	Additional Asst. Sessions Judge, Puducherry	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
7	Special Officer-cum-Addl. Sub Judge, Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Assistant Sessions Judge (CJM), Puducherry	10	0	0	111	77	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	212
9	Judicial Magistrate No.I, Puducherry	0	0	0	655	109	34	65	0	0	0	0	0	863
10	Judicial Magistrate No.II, Puducherry	0	0	0	543	78	37	202	0	0	0	0	0	860
11	Judicial Magistrate No.III, Puducherry	0	0	0	415	56	35	106	0	0	0	0	0	612
12	Judicial Magistrate No.IV, Puducherry	0	0	0	318	86	0	19	0	0	0	16	0	439
13	II Additional District Munsif / Judicial Magistrate, Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Karaikal Region</b>														
14	District & Sessions Court, Karaikal	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
15	Family Court, Karaikal	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
16	Principal District Munsif-cum-Judicial Magistrate I, Karaikal	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
17	Judicial Magistrate No.II, Karaikal	0	0	0	710	410	9	87	0	0	0	0	0	1216
<b>Mahe Region</b>														
18	Sub Judge, Mahe	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
19	District Munsif-cum-Judicial Magistrate, Mahe	0	0	0	73	57	14	85	1888	0	0	0	0	2117
<b>Yanam Region</b>														
20	Judicial Magistrate, Yanam	0	0	0	32	5	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	56
<b>Total</b>		<b>62</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2857</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>1888</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6569</b>	

Sl. No.	Name of Courts	Disposal from 01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017											
		S.C.	Crl. A	Crl. R.P.	IPC	OA & OI	MC	NI Act	MVP	MVA	344 CR.P.C.	D.V. Act	Total
<b>Puducherry Region</b>													
1	Principal Sessions Court, Puducherry	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
2	II Additional Sessions Court, Puducherry	21	19	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
3	III Additional Sessions Court, Puducherry	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
4	Family Court, Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	76
5	Principal Asst. Sessions Judge, Puducherry	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
6	Additional Asst. Sessions Judge, Puducherry	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
7	Special Officer-cum-Addl. Sub Judge, Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Assistant Sessions Judge (CJM), Puducherry	20	0	0	171	86	10	0	0	0	0	0	287
9	Judicial Magistrate No.I, Puducherry	0	0	0	749	111	22	71	0	0	0	0	953
10	Judicial Magistrate No.II, Puducherry	0	0	0	696	74	21	134	0	0	0	0	925
11	Judicial Magistrate No.III, Puducherry	0	0	0	421	51	9	23	0	0	0	0	504
12	Judicial Magistrate No.IV, Puducherry	0	0	0	502	108	1	10	0	0	0	6	627
13	II Additional District Munsif / Judicial Magistrate, Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	53
<b>Karaikal Region</b>													
14	District & Sessions Court, Karaikal	2	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
15	Family Court, Karaikal	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	9
16	Principal District Munsif-cum-Judicial Magistrate, Karaikal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Judicial Magistrate No.II, Karaikal	0	0	0	415	381	6	11	13	0	0	0	826
<b>Mahe Region</b>													
18	Sub Judge, Mahe	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
19	District Munsif-cum-Judicial Magistrate, Mahe	0	0	0	73	63	12	47	1893	0	0	0	2088
<b>Yanam Region</b>													
20	Judicial Magistrate, Yanam	0	0	0	59	12	9	37	0	0	0	0	117
<b>Total</b>		<b>112</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>3086</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>1906</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6599</b>

Sl. No.	Name of Courts	Pendency as on 31.12.2017											Total	
		S.C.	Crl. A	Crl. R.P.	IPC	OA & OL	MC	NI Act	MVP	MVA	344 CR.P.C.	D.P. Act		
<b>Puducherry Region</b>														
1	Principal Sessions Court, Puducherry	14	7	1	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
2	II Additional Sessions Court, Puducherry	31	58	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
3	III Additional Sessions Court, Puducherry	33	42	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
4	Family Court, Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
5	Principal Assistant Sessions Judge, Puducherry	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
6	Additional Assistant Sessions Judge, Puducherry	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
7	Special Officer-cum-Addl. Sub Judge, Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Assistant Sessions Judge (CJM), Puducherry	37	0	0	246	77	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	372
9	Judicial Magistrate No.I, Puducherry	0	0	0	1621	329	90	185	0	0	0	0	0	2225
10	Judicial Magistrate No.II, Puducherry	0	0	0	1652	350	96	815	0	0	0	0	0	2913
11	Judicial Magistrate No.III, Puducherry	0	0	0	1951	441	95	520	0	0	0	0	0	3007
12	Judicial Magistrate No.IV, Puducherry	0	0	0	1686	150	0	70	0	0	0	27	0	1933
13	II Additional District Munsif/ Judicial Magistrate, Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	192	0	0	0	0	0	192
<b>Karaikal Region</b>														
14	District & Sessions Court, Karaikal	17	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
15	Family Court, Karaikal	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
16	Principal District Munsif-cum-Judicial Magistrate, Karaikal	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
17	Judicial Magistrate No.II, Karaikal	0	0	0	1695	155	52	546	0	0	0	0	0	2448
<b>Mahe Region</b>														
18	Sub Judge, Mahe	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
19	District Munsif-cum-Judicial Magistrate, Mahe	0	0	0	56	14	12	195	0	0	0	0	0	277
<b>Yanam Region</b>														
20	Judicial Magistrate, Yanam	3	0	0	58	8	5	24	0	0	0	0	0	98
<b>Total</b>		<b>236</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>8965</b>	<b>1536</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>2547</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>13906</b>	



**Category -wise Institution, Disposal and Pendency of cases in the Union Territory of Puducherry**

**CRIMINAL CASES**

Sl. No.	CRIMINAL CASES	S.C.	Crl. A	Crl. R.C.	IPC	OA & OL	MC	NI Act	MVP	MVA	344 CR.P.C.:	D.V. Act	Total
1	Opening Balance as on 01.01.2017	286	85	24	9194	1542	416	2354	18	0	0	17	13936
2	Institution from 01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017	62	49	17	2857	880	221	579	1888	0	0	16	6569
3	Disposal from 01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017	112	25	17	3086	886	175	386	1906	0	0	6	6599
4	Pendency as on 31.12.2017	236	109	24	8965	1536	462	2547	0	0	0	27	13906

**XVII (A) JUDICIARY**

**I-Category -wise Institution, Disposal and Pendency of cases in Union Territory of Puducherry from 01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017**

**Criminal Cases in Special Courts**

Sl. No.	Name of Court	Opening Balance as on 01.01.2017								
		Spl. C.C. (VAC)	Spl. C.C. (CBI)	Spl. C.C. (POSCO)	Spl. C.C. (Private Complaint)	Spl. S.C. (POSCO)	Spl. S.C. (NIA)	Spl. C.C. (NDPS Cases)	Spl. S.C. SC/ST Atrocities Act	Total
1	Principal District & Sessions Court, Puducherry	5	45	2	1	36	1	0	0	90
2	II Additional District & Sessions Court, Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
3	III Additional District & Sessions Court, Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
4	District & Sessions Court, Karaikal	5	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	20
<b>Total</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>118</b>

Sl. No.	Name of Court	Institution from 01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017								
		Spl. C.C. (VAC)	Spl. C.C. (CBI)	Spl. C.C. (POSCO)	Spl. C.C. (Private Complaint)	Spl. S.C. (POSCO)	Spl. S.C. (NIA)	Spl. C.C. (NDPS Cases)	Spl. S.C. SC/ST Atrocities Act	Total
1	Principal District & Sessions Court, Puducherry	3	1	0	0	23	0	0	0	27
2	II Additional District & Sessions Court, Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	III Additional District & Sessions Court, Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	District & Sessions Court, Karaikal	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	10
<b>Total</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>37</b>

Sl. No.	Name of Court	Disposal from 01.01.2017 o 31.12.2017								Total
		Spl. C.C. (VAC)	Spl. C.C. (CBI)	Spl. C.C. (POSCO)	Spl. C.C. (Private Complaint)	Spl. S.C. (POSCO)	Spl. S.C. (NIA)	Spl. C.C. (NDPS)	Spl. S.C. (SC/ST Cases)	
1	Principal District & Sessions Court, Puducherry	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	5
2	II Additional District & Sessions Court, Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
3	III Additional District & Sessions Court, Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	District & Sessions Court, Karaikal	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	10
<b>Total</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>
Sl. No.	Name of Court	Pendency as on 31.12.2017								Total
		Spl. C.C. (VAC)	Spl. C.C. (CBI)	Spl. C.C. (POSCO)	Spl. C.C. (Private Complaint)	Spl. S.C. (POSCO)	Spl. S.C. (NIA)	Spl. C.C. (NDPS)	Spl. S.C. (SC/ST Cases)	
1	Principal District & Sessions Court, Puducherry	8	45	2	1	55	1	0	0	112
2	II Additional District & Sessions Court, Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
3	III Additional District & Sessions Court, Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
4	District & Sessions Court, Karaikal	6	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	20
<b>Total</b>		<b>14</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>138</b>

I-Category -wise Institution, Disposal and Pendency of cases in Union Territory of Puducherry from 01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017

Sl. No.	SPECIAL COURTS (Criminal)	Spl. C.C. (VAC)	Spl. C.C. (CBI)	Spl. C.C. (POCSO)	Spl. C.C. (Private Complaint)	Spl. S.C. (POCSO)	Spl. S.C. (NIA)	Spl. C.C. (NDPS Cases)	Spl. S.C. (SC/ST Atrocities Act)	Total
1	Opening Balance as on 01.01.2017	10	45	2	1	51	1	2	6	118
2	Institution from 01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017	5	1	0	0	31	0	0	0	37
3	Disposal from 01.01.2017 to 31.12.2017	1	1	0	0	13	0	0	2	17
4	Pendency as on 31.12.2017	14	45	2	1	69	1	2	4	138

## XVII.B PRISON

### 1. Prisoners in Different Jails in the U.T. of Puducherry at the end of 2016

Sl. No.	Jail type	No. of Jails	No. of Prisoners														
			Convicted			Undertrial			Detenues			Others			Total		
			M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1	Central Jail	1	53	1	54	113	4	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	166	5	171
2	Sub Jail	1	0	0	0	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	8
3	Special Jail	2	12	0	12	51	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	63
<b>Total</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>242</b>

**Note:** M - Male, F - Female, T - Total

Source: Prison Statistics India 2016, MHA, Govt. of India

**XVII.B PRISON**

**2. Prisoners in Jails by Sex and Age-groups in the U.T. of Puducherry  
at the end of 2016**

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Type of Prisoners</b>	<b>Age-group</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>Percentage</b>
1	Convicts	16-18	0	0	0	0.0
		18-30	6	1	7	10.6
		30-50	49	0	49	74.2
		50 years & above	10	0	10	15.2
		<b>Total</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>100.0</b>
2	Undertrial	16-18	0	0	0	0.0
		18-30	95	1*	96	54.5
		30-50	60	2	62	35.2
		50 years & above	16	2	18	10.3
		<b>Total</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>100.0</b>

\* Foreign Prisoner (Bangladeshi)

Source: Prison Statistics India 2016, MHA, Govt. of India

## XVII.B PRISON

### 3. Incidence of Recidivism at the end of 2016 in the U.T. of Puducherry

No. of Convicts admitted during the year	139
No. of Habitual offenders among the convicts admitted	5
% Share of Habitual offenders to Convicts admitted	3.6

Source: Prison Statistics India 2016, MHA, Govt. of India

## XVII.B PRISON

### 4. No. of Prisoners in various types of offences at the end of 2016 in the U.T. of Puducherry

Sl. No.	Type of IPC Offence	No. of Prisoners		
		Convicts	Undertrials	Total
<b>I</b>	<b>Crimes under IPC Offences</b>			
<b>A</b>	<b>Offences affecting the Human Body</b>			
1	Murder	44	34	78
2	C.H. not amounting to Murder	3	0	3
3	Dowry deaths	0	0	0
4	Attempt to Murder	0	4	4
5	Kidnapping and Abduction	5	7	12
6	Rape	1	0	1
7	Assault on women with intent to outrage her Modesty	0	1	1
	<b>Total A</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>99</b>
<b>B</b>	<b>Offences against Public Tranquility</b>			
1	Riots	0	0	0
<b>C</b>	<b>Offences against Property</b>			
1	Thefts	2	26	28
2	Extortion	0	3	3
3	Robbery	0	7	7
4	Dacoity	0	11	11
5	Preparation and Assembly for Dacoity	0	0	0
6	Criminal Breach of Trust	0	0	0
7	Cheating	0	1	1
8	Arson	0	0	0
9	Burglary	0	3	3
	<b>Total C</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>53</b>
<b>D</b>	<b>Offences relating to Documents and Property Marks</b>			
1	Counterfeiting	0	1	1
<b>E</b>	<b>Other crime against women</b>			
1	Cruelty by Husband or Relatives of Husband	1	0	1
2	Insult to the Modesty of women	0	0	0
	<b>Total E</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>F</b>	<b>Other IPC crimes (A+B+C+D+E)</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>58</b>
	<b>Total - I (IPC Offences)</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>212</b>
<b>II</b>	<b>Crimes under Special and Local Laws</b>			
1	Arms Act	0	6	6
2	Explosive & Explosive Substances Act	0	8	8
3	Excise Act	0	1	1
4	Other SSL crimes	7	8	15
	<b>Total - II</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>30</b>

Source: Prison Statistics India 2016, MHA, Govt. of India



## XVIII. PRICES

### 1. Average Wholesale Prices in Puducherry

Sl. No.	Commodity / Variety / Quality	Unit	Average 2017-18
1	2	3	4
1	Boiled Rice		
	Vellai Ponni	Qtl	5328.33
	Ponmani	,,	3350.42
2	Cumbu -Traditional Variety**	,,	2470.00
3	Ragi*8	,,	2746.46
4	Wheat	,,	3124.79
5	Blackgram Dhall	,,	8436.67
6	Greengram Dhall	,,	7132.50
7	Bengalgram Dhall	,,	7311.25
8	Redgram Dhall I Sort	,,	7155.00
9	Sugar	,,	3972.13
10	Cane Jaggery	,,	4815.62
11	Chillies (Long)	,,	7867.50
12	Tamarind - I Sort	,,	12218.75
13	Turmeric - Curry	,,	11353.75
14	Coriander	,,	7247.40
15	Garlic	,,	7291.67
16	Groundnut Oil	,,	12280.28
17	Gingelly Oil (Agmark)	,,	18097.64
18	Coconut Oil (VVD)	,,	20862.36
19	Sunflower oil	,,	7813.97
20	Vanaspathy	,,	8640.83
21	Onion (Bellary)	,,	2603.42
22	Potatoes	,,	1612.92
23	Cement (Dalmia)	50 kg.	395.83

\*\* Collected from Regulatory Marketing Committee.

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Puducherry.

## XVIII. PRICES

### 2. Average Retail Prices in Puducherry

Sl. No.	Commodity / Variety / Quality	Unit	Average 2017-18
1	2	3	4
1	Boiled Rice		
	Vellai Ponni	Kg.	55.46
	Ponmani	„	34.65
2	Cumbu -Traditional Variety	„	33.16
3	Ragi	„	41.13
4	Wheat	„	34.47
5	Blackgram Dhall	„	91.90
6	Greengram Dhall	„	82.32
7	Bengalgram Dhall	„	82.77
8	Redgram Dhall I Sort	„	80.67
9	Sugar (F.P.)	„	13.50
10	Sugar	„	41.89
11	Cane Jaggery	„	54.33
12	Chillies - Long	„	87.33
13	Tamarind - I Sort	„	150.92
14	Turmeric - Curry	„	132.77
15	Arecanuts - Pheton	„	860.00
16	Coriander	„	84.29
17	Garlic	„	83.04
18	Groundnut Oil	„	128.62
19	Gingelly Oil (Agmark)	„	185.19
20	Coconut Oil (VVD)	„	212.10
21	Sunflower Oil	„	76.44
22	Vanaspathy	„	88.27
23	Salt (Crystal)	„	10.00
24	Onion (Bellary)	"	26.85
25	Potato	"	18.58
26	Coconut	each	15.30
27	Tea - Three Roses	500 gms.	246.21
28	Coffee Powder - Lakshmi	Kg.	424.26
29	Milk- Cow's	Lit.	36.00
30	Butter	Kg.	410.83
31	Ghee	„	552.80
32	Mutton	„	512.50
33	Poultry (Chicken Dressed)	„	138.85
34	Egg (Hen)	Each	4.14
35	Fire Wood (Dry Split)	20 Kgs.	225.00
36	Kerosene	Lit.	18.33
37	Petrol (Indian Oil)	Lit.	67.35

Note: F.P. = Fair Price

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Puducherry.

## XVIII. PRICES

### 3. Average Wholesale Prices in Karaikal

Sl. No.	Commodity / Variety / Quality	Unit	Average 2017-18
1	2	3	4
1	<b>BOILED RICE</b>		
	PONNI	Qtl.	4400.00
	C.R.1009	"	3369.44
2	CUMBU (Traditional Variety)	"	2225.00
3	RAGI	"	3566.67
4	WHEAT	"	3000.00
5	BLACKGRAM DHALL	"	9814.58
6	GREENGRAM DHALL	"	8395.83
7	BENGALGRAM DHALL	"	8475.00
8	REDGRAM DHALL I Sort	"	7714.58
9	SUGAR	"	4026.60
10	CANE JAGGERY	"	5830.56
11	DRY CHLLI (Long)	"	8118.75
12	TAMARIND	"	14695.83
13	TURMERIC - Curry	"	16750.00
14	GARLIC	"	8058.33
15	CORIANDER	"	7795.83
16	GROUNDNUT OIL	"	13815.83
17	GINGELLY OIL	"	15406.66
18	COCONUT OIL	"	17431.94
19	POTATOES	"	2115.00
20	ONION - Bellary	"	2842.50
21	VANASPATHI	"	8197.50
22	CEMENT - Dalmia	50 Kg.	402.50

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Puducherry.

## XVIII. PRICES

### 4. Average Retail Prices in Karaikal

Sl. No.	Commodity / Variety / Quality	Unit	Average 2017-18
1	2	3	4
1	Boiled Rice		
	PONNI	Kg.	46.00
	C.R.1009	"	35.96
2	CUMBU (Traditional Variety)	"	23.83
3	RAGI	"	38.00
4	WHEAT	"	33.92
5	BLACKGRAM DHALL	"	103.75
6	GREENGRAM DHALL	"	88.96
7	BENGALGRAM DHALL	"	91.00
8	REDGRAM DHALL-I Sort	"	81.90
9	SUGAR	"	42.64
10	SUGAR - ( F.P. )	"	13.50
11	CANE JAGGERY	"	61.25
12	DRY CHLLI (Long)	"	87.96
13	TAMARIND	"	158.46
14	GARLIC	"	91.42
15	TURMERIC - Curry	"	193.33
16	ARECANUTS - Pheton	"	558.17
17	CORIANDER	"	83.38
18	SALT CRYSTAL	"	11.83
19	GROUNDNUT OIL	"	161.67
20	GINGELLY OIL	"	164.29
21	COCONUT OIL	"	189.17
22	POTATO	Kg.	23.44
23	ONION - Bellary	"	33.79
24	COCONUT	each	19.29
25	MILK COW'S	Lit	36.00
26	COFFEE POWDER-Srinivas	1 Kg	400.00
27	TEA - Three Roses	500.gms.	247.67
28	VANASPATHY	Kg	91.25
29	BUTTER	"	500.83
30	GHEE	"	569.17
31	MUTTON	"	453.33
32	POULTRY (Chicken Dressed)	„	172.25
33	EGG - Hen	Each	4.12
34	FIRE WOOD (Dry Split)	25 kg	250.00
35	KEROSENE	Lit.	15.90
36	PETROL- Burmah Shell	"	66.48

Note: F.P. = Fair Price

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Puducherry.

## XVIII. PRICES

### 5. Average Wholesale Prices in Yanam

Sl. No.	Commodity / Variety / Quality	Unit	Average 2017-18
(1)	(2)	(3)	(13)
1	BOILED RICE		
	GEDDA MASURI	Qtl.	2,635.09
	SWARNA	„	1,981.45
2	BLACKGRAM DHALL	„	6,782.27
3	GREENGRAM DHALL	„	6,767.27
4	BENGALGRAM DHALL	„	7,050.45
5	REDGRAM DHALL	„	6,766.36
6	SUGAR	„	3,990.82
7	CANE JAGGERY-I Sort	„	4,585.91
8	CHILLIES - Long	„	8,765.00
9	TAMARIND	„	16,100.45
10	GARLIC	„	6,293.64
11	TURMERIC- curry	„	18,427.27
12	CORIANDER	„	8,413.64
13	SALT-PACKED (TATA)	„	1,652.61
14	GROUNDNUT OIL	„	11,455.21
15	GINGELLY OIL	„	20,903.10
16	COCONUT OIL	„	15,293.37
17	POTATOES	„	1,321.82
18	ONION - Bellary	„	2,385.91
19	VANASPATHI	„	6,500.00
20	REFINED OIL	„	8,024.24
21	SUNFOLWER OIL (SUNDROP)	„	18,996.36

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Puducherry.

## XVIII. PRICES

### 6. Average Retail Prices in Yanam

Sl. No.	Commodity / Variety / Quality	Unit	Average 2017-18
(1)	(2)	(3)	(13)
1	BOILED RICE		
	GEDDA MASURI	Kg.	40.92
	SWARNA	"	29.73
2	WHEAT	"	31.71
3	BLACKGRAM DHALL	"	75.02
4	GREENGRAM DHALL	"	78.75
5	BENGALGRAM DHALL	"	79.80
6	REDGRAM DHALL - I Sort	"	77.12
7	SUGAR	"	42.39
8	CANE JAGGERY - I Sort	"	50.10
9	CHILLIES - DRY (Long )	"	92.05
10	TAMARIND - I Sort	"	178.82
11	GARLIC	"	73.39
12	PEPPER	"	808.23
13	TURMERIC CURRY	"	200.00
14	CORIANDER	"	104.05
15	VENTHIAM	"	90.45
16	SALT Crystals	Pocket	10.00
17	COCONUT	Each	13.75
18	GROUNDNUT OIL	Kg.	113.18
19	GINGELLY OIL	"	201.82
20	COCONUT OIL	"	146.86
21	POTATOES	Kg.	15.45
22	ONION - Bellary	"	25.91
23	FIRE WOOD	25Kg.	384.18
24	PETROL	Lit.	66.96
25	MILK - Cow's	Lit	40.00
26	COFFEE POWDER (Local)	Kg.	280.00
27	THREE ROSES	Kg.	496.64
28	VANASPATHY	Lit	70.00
29	REFINED OIL	Kg.	85.00
30	SUNFLOWER OIL (SUNDROP)	Lit	197.31
31	MUTTON	Kg.	489.09
32	EGG - Hen	Each	4.51
33	Chicken-Dressed	Kg.	157.18

Note: O.P. = Open Market Price F.P. = Fair Price

Source: Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Puducherry.

## XVIII. PRICES

### 7. Consumer Price Index Number (Industrial Workers) for Puducherry Centre Base 2001=100

Year and Month	Group-wise						Puducherry Centre Index	All India General Index
	Food	Pan, Supari, Tobacco & Intoxicant	Fuel and Light	Housing	Clothing and Bedding	Miscellaneous		
1	2	3	4	6	5	7	8	9
<b>2017</b>								
January	371	305	315	190	181	244	<b>293</b>	<b>274</b>
February	368	305	315	190	181	244	<b>291</b>	<b>274</b>
March	372	303	315	190	181	243	<b>292</b>	<b>275</b>
April	377	303	315	190	181	244	<b>295</b>	<b>277</b>
May	378	310	314	190	182	242	<b>295</b>	<b>278</b>
June	378	310	314	190	182	241	<b>295</b>	<b>280</b>
July	384	313	325	193	182	248	<b>301</b>	<b>285</b>
August	372	313	337	193	182	258	<b>298</b>	<b>285</b>
September	371	317	349	193	182	256	<b>298</b>	<b>285</b>
October	383	342	350	193	183	259	<b>305</b>	<b>287</b>
November	390	343	352	193	195	263	<b>311</b>	<b>288</b>
December	393	345	352	193	195	268	<b>313</b>	<b>286</b>
<b>Average 2017</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>281</b>
<b>2018</b>								
January	382	348	352	194	194	270	<b>309</b>	<b>288</b>
February	372	350	378	194	193	276	<b>308</b>	<b>287</b>
March	370	354	373	194	193	276	<b>307</b>	<b>287</b>

Source : Labour Bureau, Simla

**XIX. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS**  
**1. Live birth rate, Death rate and Still birth rate**  
**( Civil Registration System )**

<b>Sl.No.</b>	<b>Birth &amp; Death rate</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>2017</b>
1	Live Birth rate	28.05	27.86
2	Death rate	8.75	9.15
3	Still Birth rate	13.95	10.66
4	Infant Mortality Rate	8.41	9.44

Source: Local Administration Department, Puducherry.



## XIX. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

### 2. Deaths due to various causes

Sl.No.	Causes of death	2016	2017
1	2	3	4
<b>I</b>	<b>Institutional Deaths</b>		
1	Cholera	0	0
2	Malaria	1	0
3	Fever	39	25
4	Dysentry & Diarrhoea	9	1
5	Respiratory Diseases	515	520
6	Maternal Death	1	0
7	Other Diseases	9063	8495
	<b>Total -I (Institutional Diseases)</b>	<b>9628</b>	<b>9041</b>
<b>II</b>	<b>Domiciliary Deaths</b>	<b>2832</b>	<b>4309</b>
	<b>Total deaths</b>	<b>12460</b>	<b>13350</b>

Source : Local Administration Department, Puducherry.

## XIX. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

### 3. Deaths by different age groups

Sl. No.	Age Groups from-to	2016	2017
1	2	3	4
1	Below one year	336	384
2	1 to 4 years	186	174
3	5 to 14 years	139	140
4	15 to 24 years	481	452
5	25 to 34 years	783	794
6	35 to 44 years	1226	1220
7	45 to 54 years	1838	1957
8	55 to 64 years	2241	2414
9	65 to 69 years	1152	1261
10	70 years and above	4066	4536
11	Age not stated	12	18
	<b>Total</b>	<b>12460</b>	<b>13350</b>

Source : Local Administration Department, Puducherry.

## XIX. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

### 4. Number of Medical Institutions and Beds (Govt.)

Sl. No.	Item	As on 31.03.2017	As on 31.03.2018
1	2	3	4
1	Hospitals	8	8
2	Medical college & Hospital	1	1
3	Dental college & Hospital	1	1
4	Chest Clinic	1	1
5	Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation Centre	1	1
6	Community Health Centre	4	4
7	Primary Health Centre	40	40
8	Sub Centre (Urban)	27	27
9	Sub Centre (Rural)	55	55
10	E.S.I.Dispensaries (Urban)	10	10
11	E.S.I.Dispensaries (Rural)	5*	5*
12	Hospital Beds (incl. Chest Clinic)	2161**	2161**
13	Medical College & Hospital Beds	540	540
14	Dental College and Hospital Beds	50	50
15	Primary Health Centre Beds	236	236
16	Community Health Centre Beds	126	126
17	Sub-Centre Beds	27	27

\*includes 1 part time dispensary, \*\*excludes beds of IGMC&RI and MGPGIDS.

Source : Directorate of Health and Family Welfare Services, Puducherry.

**XIX. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS**

**5. ACHIEVEMENT ON IMMUNIZATION PROGRAMME IN THE U.T OF PUDUCHERRY**

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Name of Immunization</b>	<b>Dose</b>	<b>2017-18</b>
1	T.T. (for Pregnant women)	1st	14385
		2nd	13120
		Booster	1262
2	B.C.G. (Birth)	0	40606
3	Hepatitis - B (Birth)	0	39784
4	O.P.V.	0	40606
5	Pentavalent	1st	18928
		2nd	16354
		3rd	15994
6	O.P.V.	1st	18972
		2nd	16426
		3rd	16064
		Booster	15824
7	I.P.V.	1st	17565
		2nd	15018
8	Measles/MR-1 (MCV-1)	1st	16131
9	MR-2 (MCV-2)	2nd	15376
10	D.P.T. Booster	1st	15640
11	D.P.T. Booster (5 Years)	2nd	19993
12	T.T. (10 years)		19429
13	T.T. (16 years)		19288

O.P.V. - Oral Polio Vaccine

I.P.V. - Inactivated Polio Vaccine introduced during 2016-17

MCV - Measles containing vaccine

Source: O/o. the Dy. Director (Immunization), Puducherry.

## XIX. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

### 6. PULSE POLIO IMMUNIZATION PROGRAMME IN THE U.T OF PUDUCHERRY

Sl. No.	Year	Date of Transmission	No. of PPI Booths	OPV doses given to children 0-5 years
1	2	3	4	5
1	<b>2016-17</b>			
	Phase - I	02.04.2017	448	96641
	Phase - II	30.04.2017	448	95268
2	<b>2017-18</b>			
	Phase - I	28.01.2018	452	96936
	Phase - II	11.03.2018	452	97384

OPV - Oral Polio Vaccine

Source : Office of the Dy. Director (Immunization), Puducherry.

**XIX. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS**

**7. FAMILY WELFARE**

**Eligible Couples (E.C.) and FW methods 2017-18**

**PUDUCHERRY REGION**

**I. Age wise particulars**

Sl. No.	Age Range	Eligible Couples	FW METHODS						NOT USING ANY FW METHOD	
			VAS	Tubectomy		IUD	CC	OCP		TOTAL
				Lap. St.	Other method of St.					
1	15-19 years	797	0	0	0	53	91	2	146	651
2	20-24 years	20116	1	93	6266	1730	2454	259	10803	9313
3	25-29 years	39069	8	508	19623	2263	3216	480	26098	12971
4	30-34 years	37990	30	587	21582	1705	2565	275	26744	11246
5	35-39 years	30688	27	463	18999	745	1436	72	21742	8946
6	40-45 years	17738	12	296	11512	205	432	20	12477	5261
7	45-49 years	10502	9	198	6556	39	112	2	6916	3586
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>156900</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>2145</b>	<b>84538</b>	<b>6740</b>	<b>10306</b>	<b>1110</b>	<b>104926</b>	<b>51974</b>

**II. Children wise Particulars**

Sl. No.	Para	Eligible Couples	FW METHODS						NOT USING ANY FW METHOD	
			VAS	Tubectomy		IUD	CC	OCP		TOTAL
				Lap. St.	Other method of St.					
1	0	8841	0	0	0	3	56	0	59	8782
2	1	34263	3	44	408	3663	5737	583	10438	23825
3	2	81311	64	1429	58928	2545	3642	480	67088	14223
4	3	27744	16	605	21788	497	787	45	23738	4006
5	4	4292	3	65	3047	31	84	1	3231	1061
6	5	449	1	2	367	1	0	1	372	77
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>156900</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>2145</b>	<b>84538</b>	<b>6740</b>	<b>10306</b>	<b>1110</b>	<b>104926</b>	<b>51974</b>

**KARAIKAL REGION**

**I. Age wise particulars**

Sl. No.	Age Range	Eligible Couples	FW METHODS						NOT USING ANY FW METHOD	
			VAS	Tubectomy		IUD	CC	OCP		TOTAL
				Lap. St.	Other method of St.					
1	15-19 years	174	0	0	0	3	14	0	17	157
2	20-24 years	3472	0	4	724	188	559	113	1588	1884
3	25-29 years	7758	0	66	2502	315	830	213	3926	3832
4	30-34 years	8406	4	75	3639	262	759	183	4922	3484
5	35-39 years	7434	3	40	3918	168	500	90	4719	2715
6	40-45 years	5351	7	10	3042	76	335	26	3496	1855
7	45-49 years	2265	2	2	1267	13	48	0	1332	933
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>34860</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>15092</b>	<b>1025</b>	<b>3045</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>20000</b>	<b>14860</b>

**II. Children wise Particulars**

Sl. No.	Para	Eligible Couples	FW METHODS							NOT USING ANY FW METHOD
			VAS	Tubectomy		IUD	CC	OCP	TOTAL	
				Lap. St.	Other method of St.					
1	0	2035	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2035
2	1	6634	1	2	36	329	952	197	1517	5117
3	2	13517	11	107	6873	417	1137	252	8797	4720
4	3	8847	3	60	5758	203	713	149	6886	1961
5	4	2939	1	22	1913	70	215	27	2248	691
6	5	888	0	6	512	6	28	0	552	336
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>34860</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>15092</b>	<b>1025</b>	<b>3045</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>20000</b>	<b>14860</b>

**MAHE REGION**

**I. Age wise particulars**

Sl. No.	Age Range	Eligible Couples	FW METHODS							NOT USING ANY FW METHOD
			VAS	Tubectomy		IUD	CC	OCP	TOTAL	
				Lap. St.	Other method of St.					
1	15-19 years	24	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	22
2	20-24 years	1008	0	0	105	10	179	13	307	701
3	25-29 years	1449	0	1	560	27	207	28	823	626
4	30-34 years	1595	0	0	747	21	139	27	934	661
5	35-39 years	1555	0	0	921	14	79	7	1021	534
6	40-45 years	1166	0	0	792	7	3	28	830	336
7	45-49 years	287	0	0	160	1	9	0	170	117
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>7084</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3285</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>4087</b>	<b>2997</b>

**II. Children wise Particulars**

Sl. No.	Para	Eligible Couples	FW METHODS							NOT USING ANY FW METHOD
			VAS	Tubectomy		IUD	CC	OCP	TOTAL	
				Lap. St.	Other method of St.					
1	0	668	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	666
2	1	1807	0	0	0	38	334	46	418	1389
3	2	3107	0	0	2553	30	214	36	2833	274
4	3	1245	0	1	595	12	55	18	681	564
5	4	251	0	0	136	0	12	3	151	100
6	5	6	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	4
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>7084</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3285</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>4087</b>	<b>2997</b>

**YANAM REGION**

**I. Age wise particulars**

Sl. No.	Age Range	Eligible Couples	FW METHODS							NOT USING ANY FW METHOD
			VAS	Tubectomy		IUD	CC	OCP	TOTAL	
				Lap. St.	Other method of St.					
1	15-19 years	97	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	93
2	20-24 years	1961	12	3	847	63	136	33	1094	867
3	25-29 years	2939	47	5	1871	53	101	52	2129	810
4	30-34 years	2085	65	0	1588	17	31	12	1713	372
5	35-39 years	1636	53	0	1353	3	6	1	1416	220
6	40-45 years	642	34	0	469	1	0	0	504	138

**II. Children wise Particulars**

Sl. No.	Para	Eligible Couples	FW METHODS							NOT USING ANY FW METHOD
			VAS	Tubectomy		IUD	CC	OCP	TOTAL	
				Lap. St.	Other method of St.					
1	0	485	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	483
2	1	1734	30	0	14	90	183	58	375	1359
3	2	5467	126	8	4737	44	86	39	5040	427
4	3	1569	45	0	1356	6	2	1	1410	159
5	4	392	15	0	303	1	1	0	320	72
6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>9647</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6410</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>7147</b>	<b>2500</b>

**U.T. OF PUDUCHERRY**

**I. Age wise particulars**

Sl. No.	Age Range	Eligible Couples	FW METHODS							NOT USING ANY FW METHOD
			VAS	Tubectomy		IUD	CC	OCP	TOTAL	
				Lap. St.	Other method of St.					
1	15-19 years	1092	0	0	0	60	107	2	169	923
2	20-24 years	26557	13	100	7942	1991	3328	418	13792	12765
3	25-29 years	51215	55	580	24556	2658	4354	773	32976	18239
4	30-34 years	50076	99	662	27556	2005	3494	497	34313	15763
5	35-39 years	41313	83	503	25191	930	2021	170	28898	12415
6	40-45 years	24897	53	306	15815	289	770	74	17307	7590
7	45-49 years	13341	16	200	8265	53	169	2	8705	4636
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>208491</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>2351</b>	<b>109325</b>	<b>7986</b>	<b>14243</b>	<b>1936</b>	<b>136160</b>	<b>72331</b>

**II. Children wise Particulars**

Sl. No.	Para	Eligible Couples	FW METHODS							NOT USING ANY FW METHOD
			VAS	Tubectomy		IUD	CC	OCP	TOTAL	
				Lap. St.	Other method of St.					
1	0	12029	0	0	0	3	60	0	63	11966
2	1	44438	34	46	458	4120	7206	884	12748	31690
3	2	103402	201	1544	73091	3036	5079	807	83758	19644
4	3	39405	64	666	29497	718	1557	213	32715	6690
5	4	7874	19	87	5399	102	312	31	5950	1924
6	5	1343	1	8	880	7	29	1	926	417
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>208491</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>2351</b>	<b>109325</b>	<b>7986</b>	<b>14243</b>	<b>1936</b>	<b>136160</b>	<b>72331</b>

Source: Office of the Deputy Director (FW&MCH), Puducherry.

**XIX. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS**

**8. SAMPLE REGISTRATION SYSTEM**

**Estimated Birth Rates, Death Rates and Infant Mortality Rates in India and Puducherry U.T.**

Year	INDIA			PUDUCHERRY U.T.		
	Birth Rate	Death Rate	Infant Mortality Rate	Birth Rate	Death Rate	Infant Mortality Rate
1991	29.5	9.8	80	19.2	6.6	-
1992	29.2	10.1	79	19.8	6.8	-
1993	28.7	9.3	74	15.5	6.3	-
1994	28.7	9.3	74	18.0	7.5	-
1995	28.3	9.0	74	20.1	7.6	-
1996	27.5	9.0	72	18.1	7.1	25
1997	27.2	8.9	71	18.4	8.0	22
1998	26.5	9.0	72	18.2	7.8	21
1999	26.1	8.7	70	17.7	6.9	22
2000	25.8	8.5	68	17.8	6.5	23
2001	25.4	8.4	66	17.9	7.0	22
2002	25.0	8.1	63	17.9	6.7	22
2003	24.8	8.0	60	17.5	6.3	24
2004	24.1	7.5	58	17.0	8.0	24
2005	23.8	7.0	58	16.2	7.1	28
2006	23.5	7.5	57	15.7	7.3	28
2007	23.1	7.4	55	15.1	7.7	25
2008	22.8	7.4	53	16.4	7.5	25
2009	22.5	7.3	50	16.5	7.0	22
2010	22.1	7.2	47	16.7	7.4	22
2011	21.8	7.1	44	16.1	7.2	21
2012	21.6	7.0	42	15.8	7.1	17
2013	21.4	7.0	40	15.7	7.0	17
2014	21.0	6.7	39	14.6	6.6	14
2015	20.8	6.5	37	13.8	6.8	11
2016	20.4	6.4	34	13.9	7.2	10

Source: Registrar General of India (SRS Bulletin)



**XIX. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS**

**9. PRIVATE MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS**

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	2017-18				
			Puducherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	U.T.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I	HEALTH INSTITUTIONS						
1	Hospitals	Nos.	27	8	0	0	35
2	Medical College & Research Institutions and Hospitals	"	6	1	0	0	7
3	Dental College and Hospitals	"	0	0	1	0	1
4	Nursing Homes	"	7	0	0	2	9
5	Clinics	"	638	16	5	2	661
II	BEDS IN HEALTH INSTITUTIONS						
1	Hospital Beds	"	1483	249	0	0	1732
2	Medical College & Research Institute Beds	"	5158	658	0	0	5816
3	Dental College and Hospital Beds	"	0	0	0	0	0
4	Nursing Home Beds	"	174	0	0	0	174
5	Clinics Beds	"	0	0	0	0	0
III	MANPOWER						
1	Doctors	"	1923*	202*	94*	4*	2223
2	Nurses	"	2710*	310*	2*	1*	3023

Note: \*is denoting approximate count, which institutions registered under CEA-2010 Act.

Source: Directorate of Health and Family Welfare Services, Puducherry.

## XX. RURAL DEVELOPMENT

### Physical Achievements under various schemes implemented by DRDA

Sl. No.	Scheme	Unit	2017-18		
			Puducherry	Karaikal	U.T.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	National Rural Livelihood Mission	No. of Self Help Groups formed	201	127	328
		No. of Panchayat Level Federation formed	32	9	41
		No. of Revolving Fund Released	199	30	229
2	Swachh Bharat Mission (Gramin)	No. of IHHL constructed	6598	2759	9357
3	Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (MGNREGS)	No. of works completed	439	100	539
		Man days generated (in lakh)	4.47	2.79	7.26

Source: DRDA, Puducherry.

## XXI. STATE FINANCE

### 1. FIVE YEAR PLAN - Outlay and Expenditure

(₹ in Lakh)

Sl. No.	Major Heads of Development	XII Five Year Plan approved outlay 2012-17	Actual Expenditure 2012-13	Actual Expenditure 2013-14	Actual Expenditure 2014-15	Actual Expenditure 2015-16	Actual Expenditure 2016-17	Actual Expenditure 2017-18
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Agriculture and allied activities	131607.00	11658.28	15912.99	15793.47	16217.97	13448.60	12441.15
2	Rural Development	49122.00	635.72	1600.63	4063.75	2690.82	3853.24	4254.23
3	Irrigation and flood control	53229.00	3156.08	3098.87	5556.79	4871.55	4778.39	3749.61
4	Energy	139747.00	5516.24	9108.38	5123.55	5346.05	9316.46	7119.20
5	Industry and Minerals	101514.00	6787.73	5329.09	12923.46	6085.90	4775.49	3500.64
6	Transport	185320.00	10883.97	8448.85	9645.82	13463.74	9375.13	7487.03
7	Science, Technology and Environment	16499.00	554.99	821.09	1090.05	971.85	962.64	1310.79
8	General Economic Services	79194.00	3670.76	4632.31	5332.43	4960.96	4498.80	4538.27
9	Social Services	1168082.00	76171.21	107407.52	124113.19	144530.05	144354.95	147126.48
10	General Services	131586.00	8204.41	10057.47	32287.64	12973.88	13625.45	14349.80
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2055900.00</b>	<b>127239.39</b>	<b>166417.20</b>	<b>215930.15</b>	<b>212112.77</b>	<b>208989.14</b>	<b>205877.20</b>

Source : Planning and Research Department, Puducherry.

**XXI. STATE FINANCE****2. The State Budget-General Budgetary Position**

(₹ in crore)

Sl. No.	Items	Accounts 2016-2017	Revised Estimate 2017-18
1	2	3	4
1	Revenue Receipts (Including Grant-in-Aid)	5382.95	5944.00
2	Expenditure met from Revenue (Net)	5458.26	5960.78
3	Surplus(+)/Deficit(-) on Revenue Account	-75.31	-16.78
4	Capital Receipts	821.67	1154.00
5	Expenditure met from capital including loans and advances (Net).	670.59	1137.22
6	Surplus(+)/Deficit(-) on Capital Account	151.08	16.78
7	Total (net)		
	7.1 Receipts	6204.62	7098.00
	7.2 Expenditure	6128.85	7098.00
	7.3 Surplus(+)/Deficit(-)	75.77	0.00

Source: Budget Documents.

**XXI. STATE FINANCE**

**3. The State Budget- Revenue Receipts from Taxes and Duties**

(₹ in Crore)

Sl. No.	Items	Accounts 2016-17	Revised Estimate 2017-18
1	2	3	4
<b>I.</b>	<b>TAX REVENUE</b>		
1	Land Revenue	1.02	0.87
2	Stamps and Registration fees	65.50	76.00
3	State Excise	671.27	741.00
4	Sales Tax	1576.49	1797.00
5	Taxes on Vehicles	86.94	105.00
6	Other Taxes and duties	0.00	0.13
	<b>Total - I</b>	<b>2401.22</b>	<b>2720.00</b>
<b>II.</b>	<b>NON-TAX REVENUE</b>		
1	Interest, Receipts, Dividend and Profits	66.44	75.10
2	General Services	21.24	29.20
3	Social and Community Services	25.28	39.46
4	Economic Services	1132.41	1275.24
	<b>Total - II</b>	<b>1245.37</b>	<b>1419.00</b>
<b>III.</b>	<b>TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS (I+II)</b>	<b>3646.59</b>	<b>4139.00</b>

Source: Budget Documents.

**XXI. STATE FINANCE**

**4. The State Budget-Principal Heads of Expenditure  
Development Expenditure (Revenue Account)**

(₹ in Crore)

Sl. No.	Items	Actuals 2016-17	Revised Estimate 2017-18
1	2	3	4
<b>A.</b>	<b>Social and Community Services</b>	<b>2128.50</b>	<b>2315.35</b>
		<b>(55.74)</b>	<b>(56.93)</b>
1	Education, Sports, Arts and Culture	757.85	762.34
		(19.84)	(18.74)
2	Medical Public Health	478.02	490.77
		(12.52)	(12.07)
3	Family Welfare	8.33	9.36
		(0.22)	(0.23)
4	Water Supply and Sanitation	54.17	55.35
		(1.42)	(1.36)
5	Housing and Urban Development	119.10	239.33
		(3.12)	(5.88)
6	Labour and Employment	28.31	33.78
		(0.74)	(0.83)
7	Social Security and Welfare	488.01	505.19
		(12.78)	(12.42)
8	Other Social and Community Services	194.71	219.23
		(5.10)	(5.39)
<b>B</b>	<b>Economic Services</b>	<b>1684.63</b>	<b>1746.87</b>
		<b>(44.11)</b>	<b>(42.95)</b>
	Agriculture, and Allied Activities	<b>248.60</b>	<b>324.99</b>
		<b>(6.51)</b>	<b>(7.99)</b>
1	Crop Husbandry	50.03	57.38
		(1.31)	(1.41)
2	Soil & Water conservation	3.52	2.85
		(0.09)	(0.07)
3	Animal Husbandry	33.22	32.72
		(0.87)	(0.80)
4	Dairy Development	4.60	2.59
		(0.12)	(0.06)
5	Fisheries	43.61	52.87
		(1.14)	(1.30)
6	Forestry and wildlife	5.90	7.86
		(0.15)	(0.19)
7	Food Storage and Warehousing	77.47	137.90
		(2.03)	(3.39)
8	Agricultural Research and Education	18.62	18.47
		(0.49)	(0.45)
9	Co-operation	7.64	8.35
		(0.20)	(0.21)

**XXI. STATE FINANCE**

**4. The State Budget-Principal Heads of Expenditure  
Development Expenditure (Revenue Account)**

Sl. No.	Items	Actuals 2016-17	Revised Estimate 2017-18
1	2	3	4
1	Other agricultural Programmes	3.99 (0.10)	4.00 (0.10)
2	Rural Development	32.16 (0.84)	44.44 (1.09)
3	Other Special Area Programme	12.83 (0.34)	8.00 (0.20)
4	Irrigation and Flood Control	21.70 (0.57)	25.28 (0.62)
5	Power Projects	1224.73 (32.07)	1214.38 (29.86)
6	Industry and Minerals	54.90 (1.44)	48.99 (1.20)
7	Transport and Communication	34.48 (0.90)	29.53 (0.73)
8	Science and Technology	6.71 (0.18)	4.74 (0.12)
9	General Economic Services	48.52 (1.27)	46.52 (1.14)
<b>C.</b>	<b>Grants-in-Aid and contribution to Local Bodies and Panchayat Raj Institutions</b>	<b>5.90</b> (0.15)	<b>5.00</b> (0.12)
	<b>Total (A+B +C)</b>	<b>3819.03</b> (100.00)	<b>4067.22</b> (100.00)

Note: Brackets indicate percent share in total

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Puducherry.

**XXI. STATE FINANCE**

**5. The State Budget-Principal Heads of Expenditure  
Non- Development Expenditure (Revenue Account)**

( ` in Crore)

Sl. No.	Items	Actuals 2016-17	Revised Estimate 2017-18
1	2	3	4
1	Organs of State	51.50 (3.14)	44.86 (2.37)
2	Fiscal Services	51.68 (3.15)	55.43 (2.93)
3	Interest, payments and Debt Services	579.39 (35.35)	696.22 (36.77)
4	Administrative Services	323.29 (19.72)	345.31 (18.24)
5	Pension and other miscellaneous Service	633.37 (38.64)	751.74 (39.70)
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1639.23</b>	<b>1893.56</b>
	<b>Percentage</b>	(100.00)	(100.00)

Note :Brackets indicate percent share in total

Source: Budget Documents.

**XXI. STATE FINANCE**

**6. Total Expenditure on Revenue Account**

( ` in Crore)

Sl. No.	Items	Actuals 2016-17	Revised Estimate 2017-18
1	2	3	4
1	Development Expenditure	3819.03	4067.22
	(% )	(69.97)	(68.23)
2	Non-Development Expenditure	1639.23	1893.56
	(% )	(30.03)	(31.77)
	<b>Total</b>	<b>5458.26</b>	<b>5960.78</b>
	<b>Percentage</b>	(100.00)	(100.00)



## XXI. STATE FINANCE

## 7. The State Budget-Expenditure on Capital Outlay

(` in Crore)

Sl. No.	Items	Actuals 2016-17	Revised Estimate 2017-18
1	2	3	4
<b>A.</b>	<b>DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE</b>		
<b>I</b>	<b>Social Services</b>	<b>120.98</b>	<b>221.57</b>
		<b>(27.09)</b>	<b>(39.08)</b>
1.	Education, Sports, Arts and Culture	12.66	16.65
		(2.83)	(2.94)
2	Water Supply and Sanitation	97.49	103.15
		(21.83)	(18.19)
3	Medical and Public Health	4.03	98.13
		(0.90)	(17.31)
4	Housing and Urban Development	5.53	0.53
		(1.24)	(0.09)
5	Welfare of S.Cs,S.Ts and other BCs	0.49	1.41
		(0.11)	(0.25)
<b>6</b>	<b>Social Security and Welfare</b>	<b>0.44</b>	<b>1.33</b>
		<b>(0.10)</b>	<b>(0.23)</b>
<b>7</b>	<b>Other Social Services</b>	<b>0.34</b>	<b>0.37</b>
		<b>(0.08)</b>	<b>(0.07)</b>
<b>II</b>	<b>Economic Services</b>	<b>240.59</b>	<b>251.08</b>
		<b>(53.86)</b>	<b>(44.28)</b>
1	Agriculture and Allied Services	5.22	11.33
		(1.17)	(2.00)
2	Co-operation	4.50	0.00
		(1.01)	(0.00)
3	Irrigation and Flood Control	41.07	38.01
		(9.19)	(6.70)
4	Industry and Minerals	7.65	2.81
		(1.71)	(0.50)
5	Power Projects	94.75	67.32
		(21.21)	(11.87)
6	Transport and Communication	74.21	87.02
		(16.61)	(15.35)
7	General Economic Services	13.19	44.59
		(2.95)	(7.86)
<b>B</b>	<b>NON-DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>85.09</b>	<b>94.35</b>
		<b>(19.05)</b>	<b>(16.64)</b>
1	Public Works (General Services)	82.10	88.33
		(18.38)	(15.58)
2	Police Housing (General Services)	2.84	3.00
		(0.64)	(0.53)
3	Administrative Service	0.15	3.02
		(0.03)	(0.53)
	<b>Total (A+B)</b>	<b>446.66</b>	<b>567.00</b>
	<b>Percentage</b>	<b>(100.00)</b>	<b>(100.00)</b>

Note :Brackets indicate percent share in total

Source: Budget Documents.

**XXI. STATE FINANCE**

**8. Sales Tax**

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Particulars</b>	<b>Unit</b>	<b>2017-18</b>
1	2	3	5
1	Number of Dealers registered under Goods & Services Tax Act (As on 31.03.2018)	in Nos.	21,422
2	Sales Tax collected		
	i. Puducherry Value Added Tax	Rs. in crore	893.28
	ii. Central Sales Tax	"	115.16
	iii. Central Goods & Services Tax	"	-
	iv. State Goods & Services Tax	"	851.31
	v. Total Sales Tax Collected	"	1859.75
3	Percentage increase or decrease in total collections over previous year	%	17.97%

*Source:* Commercial Taxes Department, Pondicherry.

**XXI. STATE FINANCE**

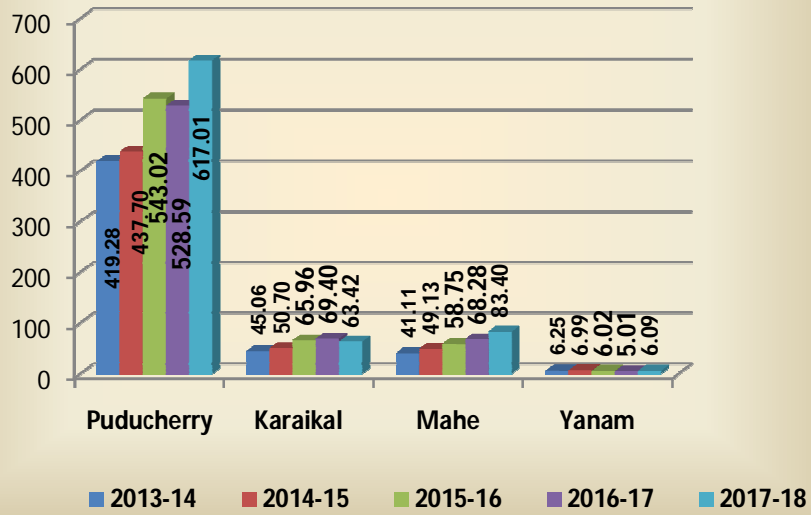
**9. SECTOR WISE BUDGET ESTIMATE, REVISED ESTIMATE & ACTUAL EXPENDITURE  
FOR 2017-18 (Plan schemes)**

(Rs. in lakhs)

Sl. No.	SECTOR	APPROVED OUTLAY	REVISED OUTLAY	ACTUAL EXPENDITURE
1	2	3	4	5
1	Agriculture	7055.56	5053.93	4304.61
2	Animal Husbandry	2365.52	2107.98	2055.55
3	Dairy Development	700.00	150.00	150.00
4	Fisheries	5163.16	5573.53	4716.14
5	Co-operation	1770.12	1270.12	1214.84
6	Community Development & Panchayat	6548.92	4187.39	4114.85
7	Land Reforms	216.08	173.08	139.36
8	Minor Irrigation	1494.26	1181.02	998.30
9	Flood Control	3942.00	3383.44	2751.31
10	Power	7789.96	7910.27	7007.40
11	Non Conventional Source of Energy (NCSE)	61.24	61.24	42.34
12	Renewable Energy Agency, Puducherry (REAP)	50.08	80.08	69.46
13	Industries	4488.84	3683.93	3163.22
14	Handlooms	975.04	525.04	337.43
15	Port	1068.80	1218.80	910.03
16	Roads & Bridges	7653.65	7577.04	5810.12
17	Road Transport	1430.64	1105.64	766.87
18	Scientific Research	290.02	240.02	138.67
19	Information Technology & e-governance	390.08	611.08	609.44
20	Ecology & Environment	135.26	135.26	131.64
21	Forestry & Wild Life	430.20	442.21	431.02
22	Secretariat & Economic Services	1490.12	34.10	26.64
23	Tourism	5678.98	6196.69	3954.80
24	Statistics	225.04	92.13	91.35
25	Civil Supplies & Consumer Affairs	732.52	559.13	458.06
26	Weights & Measures	10.00	10.00	7.42
27	Education	40424.45	32206.89	30858.40
28	Medical & Public Health	29631.52	35865.76	26658.30
29	Water Supply & Sanitation	13815.38	10469.13	8511.11
30	Housing	12670.07	7803.17	7125.61
31	Urban Development	10103.04	18306.84	18138.51
32	Information & Publicity	300.16	300.16	272.50
33	Welfare of Scheduled castes	12088.98	10605.34	9179.81
34	Labour & Labour Welfare	1281.40	1502.06	1153.06
35	Social Security & Social Welfare	8396.78	7826.31	7475.70
36	Empowerment of Women & Development of Children	36118.24	35059.82	34833.15
37	Nutrition	4761.44	4213.30	2920.37
38	Stationery & Printing	643.80	603.80	594.43
39	Public Works	11323.85	8847.54	8430.23
40	Other Administrative Services	6284.80	6226.73	5325.15
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>		<b>250000.00</b>	<b>233400.00</b>	<b>205877.20</b>

Source: Planning & Research Department, Puducherry.

### State Excise - Revenue by Commodities (in crore Rs.)



## XXII. STATE INCOME

### 1. Gross State Value Added by economic activity at current prices

(in Crores)

SL. No.	Item	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17 (P)	2017-18 (QE)
(1)	(2)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
<b>I</b>	<b>Primary Sector</b>					
1	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	976.27	1146.97	1200.38	1248.24	1306.22
1.1	Crops	324.07	402.27	379.45	394.05	418.44
1.2	Livestock	399.75	456.31	484.12	514.99	546.00
1.3	Forestry and logging	33.31	41.75	42.45	42.79	43.23
1.4	Fishing and aquaculture	219.14	246.65	294.36	296.41	298.55
2	Mining and quarrying	439.24	333.13	383.08	437.11	505.88
	<b>Total (Primary Sector)</b>	<b>1415.51</b>	<b>1480.10</b>	<b>1583.46</b>	<b>1685.34</b>	<b>1812.09</b>
<b>II</b>	<b>Secondary Sector</b>					
1	Manufacturing	5803.31	4723.23	7072.13	7781.86	8768.74
2	Electricity, gas, water supply & other utility services	297.39	512.12	214.61	284.54	378.99
3	Construction	2971.67	3191.93	3251.89	3404.55	3700.41
	<b>Total (Secondary Sector)</b>	<b>9072.38</b>	<b>8427.28</b>	<b>10538.63</b>	<b>11470.96</b>	<b>12848.13</b>
<b>III</b>	<b>Tertiary Sector</b>					
1	Trade, repair, hotels and restaurants	1903.10	2029.81	2241.69	2361.83	2488.75
1.1	Trade & repair services	1662.69	1775.85	1963.46	2058.87	2157.80
1.2	Hotels & restaurants	240.41	253.96	278.22	302.95	330.95
2	Transport, storage, communication & services related to broadcasting	830.63	857.84	927.90	1008.66	1104.55
2.1	Railways	2.26	2.69	3.08	3.37	4.05
2.2	Road transport	491.18	498.58	515.81	572.97	635.23
2.3	Water transport	31.61	26.30	23.52	23.64	23.71
2.4	Air transport	-	-	-	-	-
2.5	Services incidental to transport	9.49	5.00	5.49	10.41	19.70
2.6	Storage	0.29	0.31	0.31	1.82	2.51
2.7	Communication & services related to broadcasting	295.80	324.97	379.69	396.45	419.36
3	Financial services	689.44	741.45	836.34	877.92	976.50
4	Real estate, ownership of dwelling & professional services	2069.80	2401.45	2727.11	3121.13	3507.99
5	Public administration and defence	746.52	976.23	1081.40	1181.25	1290.32
6	Other services	2461.64	2880.97	3239.53	3715.77	4275.07
	<b>Total (Tertiary Sector)</b>	<b>8701.13</b>	<b>9887.76</b>	<b>11053.96</b>	<b>12266.56</b>	<b>13643.19</b>
<b>IV</b>	<b>TOTAL GSVA at basic prices</b>	<b>19189.01</b>	<b>19795.14</b>	<b>23176.05</b>	<b>25422.86</b>	<b>28303.41</b>
<b>V</b>	<b>Taxes on Products</b>	3214.10	3180.25	3655.47	4021.96	4138.85
<b>VI</b>	<b>Subsidies on products</b>	532.99	400.72	214.98	204.93	227.06
<b>VII</b>	<b>Gross State Value Added (at market prices) (IV+V-VI)</b>	<b>21870.12</b>	<b>22574.67</b>	<b>26616.54</b>	<b>29239.89</b>	<b>32215.20</b>

P - Provisional QE - Quick Estimate

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Puducherry.

## XXII. STATE INCOME

### 2. Gross State Value Added by economic activity at constant (2011-12) prices

(in Crores)

SL. No.	Item	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17 (P)	2017-18 (QE)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>I</b>	<b>Primary Sector</b>					
1	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	806.06	891.08	831.66	822.86	813.85
1.1	Crops	237.07	270.57	214.41	209.24	203.38
1.2	Livestock	339.91	363.93	347.14	354.04	360.97
1.3	Forestry and logging	28.79	28.99	26.01	25.05	24.16
1.4	Fishing and aquaculture	200.30	227.60	244.10	234.52	225.34
2	Mining and quarrying	250.97	291.37	318.91	371.68	432.47
	<b>Total (Primary Sector)</b>	<b>1057.04</b>	<b>1182.45</b>	<b>1150.58</b>	<b>1194.53</b>	<b>1246.32</b>
<b>II</b>	<b>Secondary Sector</b>					
1	Manufacturing	5436.13	4173.56	4856.88	4938.43	5415.43
2	Electricity, gas, water supply & other utility services	265.36	203.50	199.31	240.63	287.99
3	Construction	2647.19	2302.93	2326.24	2836.34	3167.74
	<b>Total (Secondary Sector)</b>	<b>8348.68</b>	<b>6679.98</b>	<b>7382.43</b>	<b>8015.40</b>	<b>8871.16</b>
<b>III</b>	<b>Tertiary Sector</b>					
1	Trade, repair, hotels and restaurants	1654.82	1743.57	1553.61	1490.20	1422.98
1.1	Trade & repair services	1446.85	1525.79	1361.60	1300.33	1233.69
1.2	Hotels & restaurants	207.97	217.78	192.02	189.87	189.29
2	Transport, storage, communication & services related to broadcasting	739.95	753.39	811.08	855.88	916.50
2.1	Railways	2.09	2.25	2.63	2.87	3.45
2.2	Road transport	436.89	436.54	451.58	487.89	526.45
2.3	Water transport	28.05	23.03	20.59	18.90	17.33
2.4	Air transport	-	-	-	-	-
2.5	Services incidental to transport	8.43	4.38	4.81	8.87	16.33
2.6	Storage	0.26	0.24	0.27	1.55	1.86
2.7	Communication & services related to broadcasting	264.23	286.95	331.21	335.80	351.07
3	Financial services	631.10	660.68	774.74	815.75	842.81
4	Real estate, ownership of dwelling & professional services	1664.44	1781.74	1865.08	2063.60	2227.38
5	Public administration and defence	728.43	757.14	769.13	829.65	894.92
6	Other services	2020.68	2227.98	2289.83	2591.50	2949.12
	<b>Total (Tertiary Sector)</b>	<b>7439.42</b>	<b>7924.49</b>	<b>8063.48</b>	<b>8646.58</b>	<b>9253.71</b>
<b>IV</b>	<b>TOTAL GSVA at basic prices</b>	<b>16845.14</b>	<b>15786.93</b>	<b>16596.48</b>	<b>17856.51</b>	<b>19371.18</b>
<b>V</b>	<b>Taxes on Products</b>	2787.33	2536.30	2617.70	2824.95	2832.68
<b>VI</b>	<b>Subsidies on products</b>	462.22	319.58	153.95	143.94	155.40
<b>VII</b>	<b>Gross State Value Added (at market prices) (IV+V-VI)</b>	<b>19170.25</b>	<b>18003.65</b>	<b>19060.23</b>	<b>20537.52</b>	<b>22048.46</b>

P - Provisional QE - Quick Estimates

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Puducherry.

**XXII. STATE INCOME**

**3. Net State Value Added by economic activity at current prices**

(in Crores)

SL. No.	Item	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17 (P)	2017-18 (QE)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>I</b>	<b>Primary Sector</b>					
1	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	818.04	969.71	1008.83	1045.01	1089.31
1.1	Crops	194.14	253.92	219.58	220.36	231.54
1.2	Livestock	394.92	451.03	479.18	510.04	540.75
1.3	Forestry and logging	32.93	41.34	42.06	42.37	42.82
1.4	Fishing and aquaculture	196.05	223.43	268.01	272.24	274.20
2	Mining and quarrying	376.14	282.80	320.54	356.28	402.78
	<b>Total (Primary Sector)</b>	<b>1194.18</b>	<b>1252.51</b>	<b>1329.36</b>	<b>1401.29</b>	<b>1492.09</b>
<b>II</b>	<b>Secondary Sector</b>					
1	Manufacturing	5132.76	3934.18	6377.09	7039.58	7933.19
2	Electricity, gas, water supply & other utility services	196.79	331.90	143.63	189.29	254.37
3	Construction	2791.21	3004.20	3058.53	3206.57	3486.00
	<b>Total (Secondary Sector)</b>	<b>8120.77</b>	<b>7270.28</b>	<b>9579.26</b>	<b>10435.44</b>	<b>11673.57</b>
<b>III</b>	<b>Tertiary Sector</b>					
1	Trade, repair, hotels and restaurants	1831.67	1947.30	2152.22	2262.09	2383.48
1.1	Trade & repair services	1598.96	1702.15	1891.03	1977.79	2072.87
1.2	Hotels & restaurants	232.71	245.15	261.19	284.30	310.61
2	Transport, storage, communication & services related to broadcasting	699.39	724.27	780.29	839.21	922.50
2.1	Railways	1.83	2.14	2.41	2.60	3.21
2.2	Road transport	448.36	454.80	465.22	513.45	569.18
2.3	Water transport	17.57	16.65	14.29	14.13	14.73
2.4	Air transport	-	-	-	-	-
2.5	Services incidental to transport	8.21	4.41	4.81	9.10	17.22
2.6	Storage	0.25	0.26	0.26	1.52	0.75
2.7	Communication & services related to broadcasting	223.17	246.02	293.31	298.41	317.42
3	Financial services	677.92	727.96	819.50	858.24	956.46
4	Real estate, ownership of dwelling & professional services	1704.05	1984.61	2275.96	2621.86	2946.61
5	Public administration and defence	584.14	771.67	866.45	966.84	1056.11
6	Other services	2284.41	2685.37	3059.12	3511.52	4040.39
	<b>Total (Tertiary Sector)</b>	<b>7781.58</b>	<b>8841.19</b>	<b>9953.55</b>	<b>11059.76</b>	<b>12305.56</b>
<b>IV</b>	<b>TOTAL NSVA at basic prices</b>	<b>17096.52</b>	<b>17363.98</b>	<b>20862.16</b>	<b>22896.49</b>	<b>25471.21</b>
<b>V</b>	<b>Taxes on Products</b>	3214.10	3180.25	3655.47	4021.96	4138.85
<b>VI</b>	<b>Subsidies on products</b>	532.99	400.72	214.98	204.93	227.06
<b>VII</b>	<b>Net State Value Added (at market prices) (IV+V-VI)</b>	<b>19777.63</b>	<b>20143.51</b>	<b>24302.65</b>	<b>26713.52</b>	<b>29383.00</b>
VIII	Population ('00)	13350	13710	14070	14450	14840
<b>IX</b>	<b>Per Capita Income</b>	<b>148147</b>	<b>146926</b>	<b>172727</b>	<b>184869</b>	<b>197999</b>

P - Provisional QE - Quick Estimate

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Puducherry.

**XXII. STATE INCOME**

**4. Net State Value Added by economic activity at constant (2011-12) prices**

(in Crore)

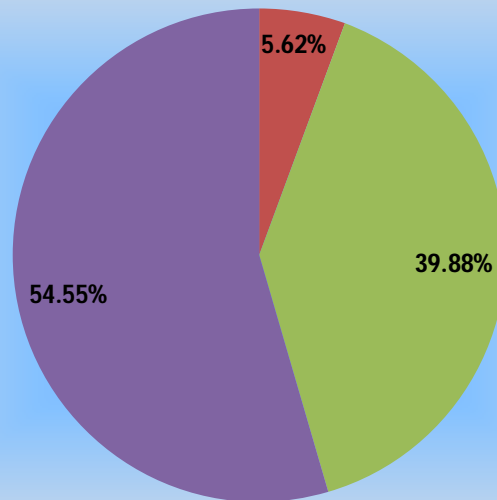
Sl. No.	Item	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17 (P)	2017-18 (QE)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>I</b>	<b>Primary Sector</b>					
1	Agriculture, forestry and fishing	669.74	744.45	678.63	665.10	660.72
1.1	crops	125.62	149.36	89.18	77.70	75.66
1.2	livestock	335.63	359.38	342.72	349.70	356.55
1.3	forestry and logging	28.46	28.64	25.66	24.69	23.81
1.4	fishing and aquaculture	180.04	207.08	221.07	213.00	204.70
2	Mining and quarrying	193.18	248.03	266.54	305.22	356.72
	<b>Total (Primary Sector)</b>	<b>862.93</b>	<b>992.48</b>	<b>945.18</b>	<b>970.31</b>	<b>1017.44</b>
<b>II</b>	<b>Secondary Sector</b>					
1	Manufacturing	4807.49	3463.59	4235.11	4272.83	4584.19
2	Electricity, gas, water supply & other utility services	171.00	42.40	136.49	156.15	189.58
3	Construction	2477.38	2128.82	2145.96	2645.08	2993.65
	<b>Total (Secondary Sector)</b>	<b>7455.87</b>	<b>5634.80</b>	<b>6517.56</b>	<b>7074.06</b>	<b>7767.43</b>
<b>III</b>	<b>Tertiary Sector</b>					
1	Trade, repair, hotels and restaurants	1589.78	1671.13	1473.59	1402.36	1339.18
1.1	Trade & repair services	1388.88	1461.09	1296.80	1228.98	1166.18
1.2	Hotels & restaurants	200.90	210.04	176.80	173.38	173.01
2	Transport, storage, communication & services related to broadcasting	614.69	633.89	680.86	707.39	761.39
2.1	Railways	1.70	1.77	2.05	2.22	2.79
2.2	Road transport	397.26	395.77	404.39	433.78	467.96
2.3	Water transport	15.00	14.04	11.97	10.23	9.38
2.4	Air transport	-	-	-	-	-
2.5	Services incidental to transport	7.22	3.86	4.21	7.73	14.20
2.6	Storage	0.22	0.20	0.23	1.29	0.38
2.7	Communication & services related to broadcasting	193.29	218.25	258.02	252.14	266.68
3	Financial services	620.14	648.72	760.12	798.81	825.71
4	Real estate, ownership of dwelling & professional services	1336.65	1426.04	1480.09	1646.67	1777.24
5	Public administration and defence	576.98	572.12	573.40	635.21	685.18
6	Other services	1856.36	2055.78	2130.11	2412.83	2746.48
	<b>Total (Tertiary Sector)</b>	<b>6594.59</b>	<b>7007.67</b>	<b>7098.18</b>	<b>7603.27</b>	<b>8135.19</b>
<b>IV</b>	<b>TOTAL NSVA at basic prices</b>	<b>14913.39</b>	<b>13634.96</b>	<b>14560.91</b>	<b>15647.64</b>	<b>16920.06</b>
<b>V</b>	<b>Taxes on Products</b>	2787.33	2536.30	2617.70	2824.95	2832.68
<b>VI</b>	<b>Subsidies on products</b>	462.22	319.58	153.95	143.94	155.40
<b>VII</b>	<b>Net State Value Added (at market prices) (IV+V-VI)</b>	<b>17238.50</b>	<b>15851.68</b>	<b>17024.66</b>	<b>18328.65</b>	<b>19597.34</b>
VIII	Population ('00)	13350	13710	14070	14450	14840
<b>IX</b>	<b>Per Capita Income</b>	<b>129127</b>	<b>115621</b>	<b>121000</b>	<b>126842</b>	<b>132058</b>

P - Provisional QE - Quick Estimates

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics, Puducherry.

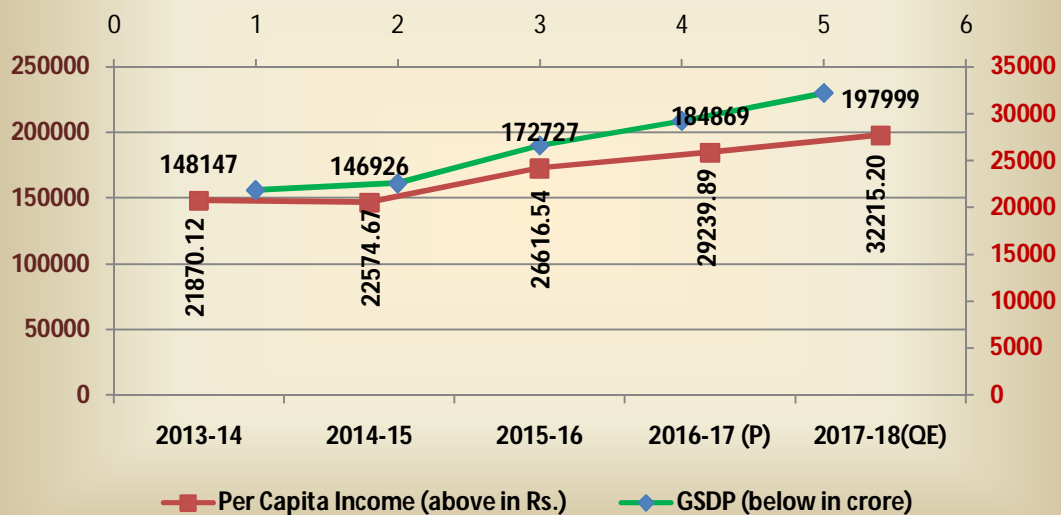


### Estimates of Gross State Domestic Product 2017-18(QE)



■ Primary Sector    ■ Secondary Sector    ■ Tertiary Sector

### Per Capita Income & GSDP (U.T. of Puducherry)



### XXIII. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

#### 1. Length of Roads maintained by the Public Works Department (in KMs.)

Sl. No	Items	As on 31st March	
		2017	2018
1	2	3	4
<b>I</b>	<b>SURFACED ROADS:</b>		
a	Cement Concrete	28.195	28.195
b	Black Topped	687.045	712.793
c	Water Bound Mecadam	0.800	0.800
	<b>Total - I</b>	<b>716.040</b>	<b>741.788</b>
<b>II</b>	<b>UNSURFACED ROADS:</b>		
a	Motorable	-	-
b	Non-Motorable	-	-
	<b>Total - II</b>	-	-
	<b>Grand Total(I + II)</b>	<b>716.040</b>	<b>741.788</b>

Source: Public Works Department, Puducherry

## XXIII. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

### 2. Length of Roads under Municipalities (in KMs)

Sl. No	Items	As on 31st March	
		2017	2018
1	2	3	4
<b>I</b>	<b>SURFACED ROADS:</b>		
a	Cement Concrete / Black Topped	821.112	823.798
b	WBM / WMM	152.388	150.155
	<b>Total - I</b>	<b>973.500</b>	<b>973.953</b>
<b>II</b>	<b>UNSURFACED ROADS:</b>		
a	Motorable / Non Motorable	46.880	47.446
	<b>Total - II</b>	<b>46.880</b>	<b>47.446</b>
	<b>Grand Total (I+II)</b>	<b>1020.380</b>	<b>1021.399</b>

Source: Municipalities

### XXIII. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

#### 3. Length of Roads under Commune Panchayats (in KMs)

Sl. No	Items	As on 31st March	
		2017	2018
1	2	3	4
<b>I</b>	<b>SURFACED ROADS:</b>		
a	Cement Concrete / Black Topped	861.549	893.784
b	WBM / WMM	223.536	238.518
	<b>Total - I</b>	<b>1085.085</b>	<b>1132.302</b>
<b>II</b>	<b>UNSURFACED ROADS:</b>		
a	Motorable / Non Motorable	256.267	209.883
	<b>Total - II</b>	<b>256.267</b>	<b>209.883</b>
	<b>Grand Total (I+II)</b>	<b>1341.352</b>	<b>1342.185</b>

Source: Commune Panchayats

**XXIII. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS**  
**4. Number of Motor Vehicles in use**

<b>Sl. No.</b>	<b>Type of Vehicles</b>	<b>During 2017-18</b>	<b>Cumulative up to 2017-18</b>
1	2	3	4
1	Goods Vehicles: ( Including Three wheelers)	497	17134
2	Passenger Vehicles:		0
	i) Four wheelers and Buses	331	4974
	(ii) Omni Buses	102	4226
3	Cars	9066	99565
4	Taxis	83	1877
5	Jeeps	24	1334
6	Van	39	1397
7	Light Motor Vehicles (Passenger) Three/Four/Six Seaters	135	6745
8	Two Wheelers	57188	857098
9	Tractors	31	2484
10	Trailers	3	748
11	Others	29	235
	<b>Total all Vehicles</b>	<b>67528</b>	<b>997817</b>

Source: Transport Department, Puducherry

## XXIV. TOURISM

### 1. Number of Tourists visited & Accomodation available

Sl.No	Item	2017 (Jan - Dec)				
		Puducherry	Karaikal	Mahe	yanam	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>I</b>	<b>Tourist Arrivals</b>					
	Foreign tourist arrivals	128839	2349	212	7	131407
	Domestic tourist arrivals	1226101	263394	23499	18978	1531972
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1354940</b>	<b>265743</b>	<b>23711</b>	<b>18985</b>	<b>1663379</b>
<b>II</b>	<b>Accomodations available</b>					
a	No. of Hotel / Guest House / Tourist Home	177	36	9	10	232
b	<b>No.of Rooms</b>	<b>4703</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>5657</b>
i	Air Conditioned	3216	381	55	124	3776
ii	Non-Air conditioned	1487	335	30	29	1881
c	<b>No. of Beds</b>	<b>8650</b>	<b>1743</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>11058</b>
	In AC Rooms	5895	956	109	392	7352
	In Non AC Rooms	2755	787	98	66	3706
d	<b>Dormitory</b>	42	7	2	0	51
	<b>Dormitory beds</b>	190	26	8	0	224

Source: Directorate of Tourism, Puducherry

## XXIV. TOURISM

### 2. Foreign Tourists arrivals during the year 2017

Sl. No.	Country from which the tourist arrived	2017 (Jan - Dec)				
		Puducherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	AUSTRALIA	4912	29	0	0	4941
2	BANGLADESH	18	0	0	0	18
3	CANADA	2809	26	0	0	2835
4	FRANCE	25098	93	52	7	25250
5	GERMANY	4133	59	0	0	4192
6	IRAN	6	0	0	0	6
7	ITALY	685	2	0	0	687
8	JAPAN	904	0	0	0	904
9	MALAYSIA	3501	91	10	0	3602
10	SAUDI ARABIA	35	0	0	0	35
11	SINGAPORE	1898	67	8	0	1973
12	SRI LANKA	69	0	0	0	69
13	SWITZERLAND	3089	0	0	0	3089
14	UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	243	41	0	0	284
15	UNITED KINGDOM	9674	32	6	0	9712
16	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	11874	56	9	0	11939
17	OTHERS	59891	1853	127	0	61871
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>128839</b>	<b>2349</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>131407</b>

Source: Directorate of Tourism, Puducherry

## XXV. SOCIAL WELFARE

### 1. Percentage composition of Differently Abled persons during the year 2017-18

Region	< 60 years of age			60-79 years	80 years & above	Total
	40-65%	66-85%	86-100%			
Puducherry	6781	2946	2981	2650	496	15854
Karaikal	1218	656	561	431	66	2932
Mahe	220	73	69	76	1	439
Yanam	565	225	227	144	6	1167
<b>Total (U.T.)</b>	<b>8784</b>	<b>3900</b>	<b>3838</b>	<b>3301</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>20392</b>

Source: Directorate of Social Welfare, Puducherry.



## XXV. SOCIAL WELFARE

### 2. Number of Differently Abled persons by Type during the year 2017-18

Region	Ortho	Visually Impaired/ low vision	Hearing Impaired	Mentally Retarded	Leprosy	Total
Puducherry	8540	1998	3301	2015	0	<b>15854</b>
Karaikal	1518	259	622	533	0	<b>2932</b>
Mahe	168	78	79	114	0	<b>439</b>
Yanam	644	170	147	203	3	<b>1167</b>
<b>Total (U.T.)</b>	<b>10870</b>	<b>2505</b>	<b>4149</b>	<b>2865</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>20392</b>

Source: Directorate of Social Welfare, Puducherry.

## XXV. SOCIAL WELFARE

### 3. Number of Differently Abled persons by Age Group during the year 2017-18

<b>Region</b>	<b>0-3</b>	<b>3-6</b>	<b>6-18</b>	<b>18-35</b>	<b>35-60</b>	<b>&gt;60</b>	<b>Total</b>
Puducherry	21	139	481	4073	7994	3146	<b>15854</b>
Karaikal	9	14	293	746	1294	576	<b>2932</b>
Mahe	6	8	60	300	32	33	<b>439</b>
Yanam	2	6	140	375	457	187	<b>1167</b>
<b>Total (U.T.)</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>974</b>	<b>5494</b>	<b>9777</b>	<b>3942</b>	<b>20392</b>

Source: Directorate of Social Welfare, Puducherry.

## XXV. SOCIAL WELFARE

### 4. Free supply of Wheel chairs and Motorized Tricycles during the year 2017-18

Region	Number of Wheel chairs supplied	Number of Motorized Tricycles (Invalid carriages) supplied
Puducherry	14	39
Karaikal	3	5
Mahe	0	1
Yanam	0	5
<b>Total (U.T.)</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>50</b>

Source: Directorate of Social Welfare, Puducherry.

**XXV. SOCIAL WELFARE**

**5. No. of Students of Minorities received Scholarship during the year 2017-18**

Region	Pre-Matric Scholarship			Post-Matric Scholarship			Merit-cum-Means based Scholarship for Professional and Technical Courses			Total		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
<b>Puducherry</b>	808	866	1674	93	223	316	13	19	32	914	1108	2022
<b>Karaikal</b>	150	91	241	32	37	69	11	13	24	193	141	334
<b>Mahe</b>	4	6	10	0	2	2	3	2	5	7	10	17
<b>Yanam</b>	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
<b>U.T. Total</b>	963	963	1926	125	262	387	27	34	61	1115	1259	2374

Region	Pre-Matric Scholarship			Post-Matric Scholarship			Merit-cum-Means based Scholarship for Professional and Technical Courses			Total		
	Fresh	Renewal	Total	Fresh	Renewal	Total	Fresh	Renewal	Total	Fresh	Renewal	Total
<b>Puducherry</b>	1070	604	1674	240	76	316	14	18	32	1324	698	2022
<b>Karaikal</b>	136	105	241	53	16	69	12	12	24	201	133	334
<b>Mahe</b>	8	2	10	1	1	2	2	3	5	11	6	17
<b>Yanam</b>	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
<b>U.T. Total</b>	1214	712	1926	294	93	387	28	33	61	1536	838	2374

Source: Directorate for the Welfare of Backward Classes and Minorities, Puducherry.

**XXV SOCIAL WELFARE****6. NGOs received Grant-in-aid under Social Defence during 2017-18****A. Old Age Home**

Sl. No.	Item	Puducherry region	Karaikal region	Mahe region	Yanam region	Total
1	Total No. of Voluntary organizations	4	2	0	1	7
2	No. of Voluntary organizations sponsored for Grant-in-aid	2	0	0	0	2
3	Amount of Grant-in-aid released during the year ( ` )	2,70,000	0	0	0	2,70,000

**B. NGO for Differently Abled Persons:**

Sl. No.	Item	Puducherry region	Karaikal region	Mahe region	Yanam region	Total
1	Total No. of Voluntary organizations	6	0	0	0	6
2	No. of Voluntary organizations sponsored for Grant-in-aid	4	0	0	0	4
3	Amount of Grant-in-aid released during the year ( ` )	2,97,000	0	0	0	2,97,000

**C. NGO for Destitute Women and Girls:**

Sl. No.	Item	Puducherry region	Karaikal region	Mahe region	Yanam region	Total
1	Total No. of Voluntary organizations	3	0	0	0	3
2	No. of Voluntary organizations sponsored for Grant-in-aid	1	0	0	0	1
3	Amount of Grant-in-aid released during the year	1,25,000	0	0	0	1,25,000

Source: Directorate of Social Welfare, Puducherry.

**XXV SOCIAL WELFARE**

**6(a) NGOs received Grant-in-aid under ICPS during 2017-18**

**A. Children Home:**

Sl. No.	Item	Puducherry region	Karaikal region	Mahe region	Yanam region	Total
1	Total No. of Voluntary organizations	38	8	0	1	47
2	No. of Voluntary organizations sponsored for Grant-in-aid	20	1	0	0	21
3	Amount of Grant-in-aid released during the year ( ` )	3,57,39,540	13,61,970	0	0	3,71,01,510

**B. Special Need Homes:**

Sl. No.	Item	Puducherry region	Karaikal region	Mahe region	Yanam region	Total
1	Total No. of Voluntary organizations	1	0	0	0	1
2	No. of Voluntary organizations sponsored for Grant-in-aid	1	0	0	0	1
3	Amount of Grant-in-aid released during the year ( ` )	9,72,450	0	0	0	9,72,450

**C. Specialised Adoption Agency (SAA):**

Sl. No.	Item	Puducherry region	Karaikal region	Mahe region	Yanam region	Total
1	Total No. of Voluntary organizations	3	1	0	0	4
2	No. of Voluntary organizations sponsored for Grant-in-aid	2	0	0	0	2
3	Amount of Grant-in-aid released during the year ( ` )	22,60,800	0	0	0	22,60,800

**D. Open Shelter Homes:**

Sl. No.	Item	Puducherry region	Karaikal region	Mahe region	Yanam region	Total
1	Total No. of Voluntary organizations	2	0	0	0	2
2	No. of Voluntary organizations sponsored for Grant-in-aid	2	0	0	0	2
3	Amount of Grant-in-aid released during the year	27,12,600	0	0	0	27,12,600

**E. Observation Homes:**

Sl. No.	Item	Puducherry region	Karaikal region	Mahe region	Yanam region	Total
1	Total No. of Voluntary organizations	1	0	0	0	1
2	No. of Voluntary organizations sponsored for Grant-in-aid	1	0	0	0	1
3	Amount of Grant-in-aid released during the year	14,72,040	0	0	0	14,72,040

Source: Directorate of Social Welfare, Puducherry.

## XXV. SOCIAL WELFARE

### 7. Social Security and Social Defence 2017-18

Sl. No.	Name of the Home	No. of Inmates as on 31.03.2018		
		Male	Female	Total
1	Home for the Aged and Infirm, Lawspet, Puducherry	2	20	22
2	Home for the Aged and Infirm, Karaikal	5	7	12
3	Home for the Aged and Infirm, Mahe	4	6	10
4	Aravanaippu Illam, Puducherry (Formerly known as Beggar Home)	14	0	14
5	Observation Home and Special School for the Juveniles in conflict with Law, Puducherry	38	0	38
6	Home for Differently Abled Persons (Orthopaedically Challenged Children), Puducherry	0	0	0
7	Home for Differently Abled Persons (Orthopaedically Challenged Children), Karaikal	0	0	0
8	Home for Differently Abled Persons (Visually Challenged), Puducherry	7	0	7
9	Home for Differently Abled Persons (Mentally Challenged Children), Puducherry	18	0	18
10	Government Special School for Differently Abled Persons, Puducherry	39	43	82
11	Government Special School for Differently Abled Persons, Karaikal	9	5	14
<b>Total</b>		<b>136</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>217</b>

Source: Directorate of Social Welfare, Puducherry.

**XXV. SOCIAL WELFARE**

**8. Scheme wise Beneficiaries in respect of U.T. of Puducherry in 2017-18**

Sl. No.	Name of the Scheme	No. of Beneficiaries				
		Puducherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	U.T. Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>I. DISABLED SECTION SCHEMES</b>						
1	Supply of Prosthetic appliances to the Differently abled persons	114	25	--	--	139
2	Issue of Motorised Tri-cycles to the Differently abled persons	39	5	1	5	50
3	Scholarship to the differently abled students (Plan, SCP, NP)	175	--	--	--	175
4	Payment of Transport Allowance	2545	516	439	--	3500
5	Exgratia	150	40	9	7	206
6	Welfare Programme Head (Plan & SCP)					
i)	Grant of Incentive for marriage between disabled and normal person	24	12	--	--	36
ii)	Grant of Incentive for marriage between both Disabled persons	6	1	--	--	7
iii)	Fuel Subsidy	162	--	--	--	162
iv)	State Award	21	1	--	--	22
v)	World Disabled day	1500	1500	439	900	4339
vi)	Grant of Financial Incentive for the benefit of Eye Donor	93	1	--	--	94
vii)	ALIMCO camp	1550	796	--	--	2346
viii)	Doctor's Honorarium	11	--	--	--	11
ix)	Grant of Meritorious Award to the differently abled persons (Visually Challenged)	3	--	--	--	3
x)	Miscellaneous	1	--	--	--	1
7	Grant of Financial Assistance to the Differently Abled persons	15854	2932	439	1167	20392
8	Distribution of Free rice to the differently abled persons	15854	2932	439	1167	20392
9	Annual Tour	180	100	49	-	329
10	Prevention and early detection of disabilities	--	150	--	--	150
11	National Programme for Rehabilitation of persons with disabilities (CSS)	1	--	--	--	1
12	Reimbursement of educational expenses to the differently abled students who are doing higher studies in the other states	1	--	--	--	1
13	Grant of stipend to the Differently abled trainees of the Vocational training institutes	8	--	--	--	8
14	Free supply of cell phones to the Differently Abled Persons(Visually challenged)	55	5	--	--	60
15	Pre Matric Schlorship to Disabled Students	15	--	--	--	15
16	Post Matric Schlorship to Disabled Students	12	--	--	--	12
17	Issue of Identity card to the Differently abled persons	23	--	--	--	23
18	Extension of free bus pass to the differently abled persons.	48	7	--	--	55



Sl. No.	Name of the Scheme	No. of Beneficiaries				
		Puducherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	U.T. Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>II. Social Defence Scheme</b>						
1	Grant-in-aid to Non-Governmental Organisations Running Residential Homes for the Welfare of Children in need of Care and Protection, Aged Persons, Disabled and Vulnerable Persons	260	--	--	--	260
2	ARGSS, Pillaichavady	82	--	--	--	82
3	Home for Differently abled persons (Visually Challenged), Lawspet	8	--	--	--	8
4	Aravanipu Illam (Beggar Home)	14	--	--	--	14
5	Home for Aged and infirm , Lawspet	21	--	--	--	21
6	Home for mentally retarded children, Saram	12	--	--	--	12
7	Children Home, Ariyankuppam	37	--	--	--	37
8	GSS for VH & HI, Karaikal	--	14	--	--	14
9	Home for Aged & infirm, Karaikal	--	15	--	--	15
10	Home for Aged and infirm, Mahe	--	--	10	--	10
<b>III. Union Territory of Puducherry Child Protection Scheme</b>						
1	Grant in Aid to NGOs (27Nos)					
	a. Children Home	908	24	--	--	932
	b. Special Needs Home	45	--	--	--	45
	c. NGO Observation Home	7	--	--	--	7
	d. Open shelter	47	--	--	--	47
	e. SAA	13	--	--	--	13
2	Sponsorship Scheme for School Education to Poor Children	49	--	--	--	49
3	Children under Incountry Adoption (2 Nos)	24	--	--	--	24
4	Children under Intercountry Adoption - (2 Nos)	4	--	--	--	4
5	Cases attended by Juvenile Justice Board	90	36	--	--	126
6	Vocational Training for School dropouts	56	--	--	--	56
7	Children Admission in child care Institutions by Child Welfare Committee	625	64	4	--	693
8	Children discharge in child care Institutions by Child Welfare Committee	564	73	4	--	641
9	No. of Children missing	--	6	--	--	6
10	No. of Children recovered	--	6	--	--	6
11	Children under sexual abuse cases attended by CWC	18	9	--	--	27
12	No. of Meeting conducted under adoption by CWC	91	52	--	--	143
13	No. of Meeting conducted under adoption by JJB	84	24	--	--	108
14	<b>Awareness programmes</b>					
	Anganwadi Programme	136	26	--	--	162
	School Awareness Programme	1306	13	--	--	1319
	Swachh Bharath Programmme	230	--	--	--	230
15	Issuance of license to NGOs	4	--	--	--	4
<b>IV. Pondicherry State Social Welfare Board</b>						
1	Family Couselling Centre	18030	2000	--	--	20030

Sl. No.	Name of the Scheme	No. of Beneficiaries				
		Puducherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	U.T. Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>V. PONCARE</b>						
1	Day care centre in Puducherry	8565	--	--	--	8565
2	Physiotherapy centre at Puducherry	1992	--	--	--	1992
3	Home for the aged in Puducherry	216	--	--	--	216
4	Day care centre in Karaikal	--	2796	--	--	2796
5	Monthly medical camps in Puducherry (2 camps in a month)	2896	--	--	--	2896
6	Physiotherapy centre at Karaikal	--	1824	--	--	1824
7	Day care centre at Ariyankuppam	1824	--	--	--	1824
8	World Elders Day celebration in Puducherry	450	--	--	--	450
9	World Elders Day celebration in Karaikal	--	250	--	--	250
10	Special Eye camps in Puducherry	296	--	--	--	296
11	Special Eye camps in Karaikal	--	118	--	--	118
12	Rashtriya Vayoshri Yojana (ALIMCO) scheme, Bangalore	977	837	--	--	1814
13	Day Care Centre at Villianur	330	--	--	--	330
<b>VI. Backward Classes and Minorities Welfare Schemes:-</b>						
1	Pre-Matric Scholarship for Minority Students	1674	241	10	1	1926
2	Post-Matric Scholarship for Minority Students	316	69	2	--	387
3	Merit-cum-Means based Scholarship for Minority Students	32	24	5	--	61
4	Pre-Matric Scholarship for OBC Students studying in I to V Std	1100	200	--	100	1400
5	Post-Matric Scholarship for OBC Students	1550	300	--	150	2000
6	Free distribution of Press Box to Poor Artisans	217	60	--	--	277
7	Free distribution of Barbar Kits to poor Artisans	71	10	--	--	81
8	Free distribution of Nadaswarm to poor Artisans	30	--	--	--	30
9	Free distribution of Thavil to poor Artisans	40	--	--	--	40
10	Govt. BC Boys & Girls Hostels functioning under the control of the Social Welfare Dept. in the UTP (6Nos)	72	41	--	120	233
11	Makkal Thalaivar Thiagi V. Subbaiah Award to Meritorious students	21	9	--	--	30
<b>VII. Puducherry Backward Classes and Minority Development Corporation:-</b>						
1	Loan granted by PBCMDC from NBCFDC Fund - Term Loan	37	--	--	--	37
2	Loan granted by PBCMDC from NBCFDC Fund - Educational Loan	227	8	--	--	235
3	Loan granted by PBCMDC from NBCFDC Fund - Micro Finance	341	--	--	--	341
4	Loan granted by PBCMDC from NMFDC fund - Term Loan	8	1	--	--	9
5	Loan granted by PBCMDC from NMFDC fund - Education Loan	31	2	--	--	33
6	Loan granted by PBCMDC from NMFDC fund - Micro Finance	174	35	--	--	209
7	Loan granted by PBCMDC from state fund - Education Loan	6	1	--	--	7
8	Computer training programme	288	17	--	--	305

## XXVI. Hindu Religious Institutions & Wakf

### 1. Financial assistance / Scholarship 2017-18

Sl. No.	Item	No.	Amount sanctioned in Rs.
1	Grant-in-aid released to Purview temples	10	85,75,000
2	Financial assistance released to Non-purview temples situated at Economically weaker section area / Adi-dravidar colony	43	53,75,000
3	Financial assistance sanctioned to temples having poor resources	223	22,30,000
4	Educational Scholarship released to Students	1167	31,20,500
5	Pension released to Ulemas	10	1,20,000
6	Grant-in-aid released to Purview mosques	3	29,60,000

Source: Office of the Commissioner, HRI&Wakf, Puducherry.

## XXVII. FIRE SERVICE

### 1. Fire calls particulars for the year 2017-18

Sl. No.	Name of the Fire Station	No. of Fire calls attended	Property involved in Rs.	Property damaged in Rs.	Property saved in Rs.
<b>I</b>	<b>Puducherry region</b>				
1	Puducherry	149	22031000	3955700	18075300
2	D' Nagar	93	44305500	13112500	31193000
3	Villianur	106	81939000	23708100	58230900
4	Bahour	114	3224000	881500	2342500
5	Madukarai	55	6073000	1208400	4864600
6	Thirukkanur	52	5503000	728500	4774500
7	Thirubuvanai	35	23255600	1174600	22081000
8	Kalapet	16	3505000	924900	2580100
9	Sedarapet	20	718500	173900	544600
<b>Puducherry region (Total)</b>		<b>640</b>	<b>190554600</b>	<b>45868100</b>	<b>144686500</b>
<b>II</b>	<b>Karaikal region</b>				
1	Karaikal	149	23735500	6767300	16968200
2	Surakudy	74	6039900	2719000	3320900
<b>Karaikal region (Total)</b>		<b>223</b>	<b>29775400</b>	<b>9486300</b>	<b>20289100</b>
<b>III</b>	<b>Mahe region</b>				
1	Mahe	35	940900	311000	<b>629900</b>
<b>IV</b>	<b>Yanam region</b>				
1	Yanam	36	3663400	886900	<b>2776500</b>
<b>Total (U.T.)</b>		<b>934</b>	<b>224934300</b>	<b>56552300</b>	<b>168382000</b>

Source: Fire Service Department, Puducherry.

## XXVII. FIRE SERVICE

### 2. Special Service calls particulars for the year 2017-18

Sl. No.	Name of the Fire Station	No. of S.S. calls attended	Live lost	Live injured
<b>I</b>	<b>Puducherry region</b>			
1	Puducherry	93	3	0
2	D' Nagar	68	1	1
3	Villianur	13	0	0
4	Bahour	16	4	1
5	Madukarai	5	0	0
6	Thirukkanur	15	0	0
7	Thirubuvanai	13	0	0
8	Kalapet	8	0	1
9	Sedarapet	7	0	0
<b>Puducherry region (Total)</b>		<b>238</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>II</b>	<b>Karaikal region</b>			
1	Karaikal	91	5	0
2	Surakudy	36	0	0
<b>Karaikal region (Total)</b>		<b>127</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>III</b>	<b>Mahe region</b>			
1	Mahe	42	2	0
<b>IV</b>	<b>Yanam region</b>			
1	Yanam	7	1	0
<b>Total (U.T.)</b>		<b>414</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3</b>

Source: Fire Service Department, Puducherry.

**XXVIII. ADI DRAVIDAR WELFARE**

**2017-18**

**1. Strength of Hostels**

Region	Strength in the Hostel			No. of Inmates		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Puducherry	1415	710	2125	859	326	1185
Karaikal	595	380	975	438	243	681
Yanam	120	100	220	63	53	116
<b>Total</b>	<b>2130</b>	<b>1190</b>	<b>3320</b>	<b>1360</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>1982</b>

Region	Hostel Strength		
	Boys	Girls	Total
Puducherry	11	5	16
Karaikal	6	4	10
Yanam	1	1	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>28</b>

Note: No Hostel is existing in Mahe region.

Source: Adi Dravidar Welfare Department, Puducherry

**XXVIII. ADI DRAVIDAR WELFARE**

**2. Socio-economic Development Schemes to SC people during the year 2017-18**

**2a. Welfare measures to uplift SC people**

Sl. No.	Name of the Scheme	No. of Beneficiaries			
		Puducherry	Karaikal	Yanam	U.T.
<b>Plan Schemes</b>					
1	Grant of Financial Assistance to the parents of poor SC brides to perform Marriage	648	234	59	941
2	Grant of Financial Assistance to the poor SC pregnant and lactating Women	1920	757	97	2774
3	Financial Assistance for medical treatment to SC patients suffering from prolonged Diseases	1656	227	147	2030
4	Incentive Award to Inter-caste married couple	101	0	0	101
5	Grant of Financial Assistance to the close relatives of the deceased SC people to perform funeral rites	903	295	4	1202
6	Free cloth Distribution to SC people (Deepavali & Pongal Festivals)	218166	36300	6308	260774
7	Financial assistance to the victims under SC/ST Prevention of atrocities Act, 1989	49	0	0	49
<b>Total - I</b>		<b>223443</b>	<b>37813</b>	<b>6615</b>	<b>267871</b>
1	Providing Civic and Basic Amenities to SC proven area (work)	112	24	6	142
2	House Construction Subsidies - 4 Lakhs (In three installments)				
	1st Instalment	85	8	4	97
	2nd Instalment	740	64	36	840
	3rd Instalment	659	76	29	764
3	Financial Assistance for construction of Sanitary latrine	78	0	0	78
<b>Total - II</b>		<b>1674</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>1921</b>
<b>Total (Plan) (I+II)</b>		<b>225117</b>	<b>37985</b>	<b>6690</b>	<b>269792</b>
<b>Centrally Sponsored Scheme (CSS)</b>					
1	Financial Assistance to Inter-caste married couple	36	0	0	36
<b>Non-Plan</b>					
1	Incentive Award to Inter-caste married couple	42	2	11	55
2	Financial Assistance to SC person to perform Funeral Rites	173	0	0	173
<b>Total (Non Plan)</b>		<b>215</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>228</b>

Source: Adi Dravidar Welfare Department, Puducherry

**XXVIII . ADI DRAVIDAR WELFARE**

**2. Socio-economic Development Schemes to SC people during the year 2017-18**

**2b. Students Welfare Schemes**

Sl. No.	Name of the Scheme	No. of Beneficiaries			
		Puducherry	Karaikal	Yanam	U.T.
<b>Plan Schemes</b>					
1	Award of Post-matric Scholarship to SC students	5726	259	86	6071
2	Award of Pre-matric Scholarship to SC students	6192	1985	492	8669
3	Grant of Opportunity cost to the parents of SC girl students from VI to XII std	6479	1020	354	7853
4	Retension Scholarship to SC students in Primary schools	0	247	0	247
5	Dr. Ambedkar Financial Assistance to SC students undergoing professional courses sponsored by CENTAC	875	0	0	875
<b>Total (Plan)</b>		<b>19272</b>	<b>3511</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>23715</b>
<b>Non-Plan</b>					
1	Vocational Trainig and Aid	47	0	0	47
2	Award of Post Matric scholarship to SC students	1016	251	0	1267
3	Award of Pre Matric scholarship to SC students	2649	1166	0	3815
4	Financial Assistance in the form of Stipend to SC students in Industrial Training Institution	122	0	0	122
5	Grant of Uniform to inmates of Hostels	1135	0	0	1135
6	Award of Dr. Ambedkar Memorial scholarship	2	2	0	4
7	Award of Adhoc Merit Grant (Special Incentive) to SC students who secured 65%	831	102	84	1017
8	Retension scholarship to SC students in Primary schools (Girsl only)	4360	486	422	5268
<b>Total (Non Plan)</b>		<b>10162</b>	<b>2007</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>12675</b>

Source: Adi Dravidar Welfare Department, Puducherry



## APPENDIX

1. TOWN / WARD-WISE POPULATION  
PUDUCHERRY REGION 2011 CENSUS - URBAN

## Puducherry Municipality

Ward No.	Name of the Ward	No. of House holds	Total Population			S.C Population	
			Persons	Males	Females	Persons	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Debassynpeth	872	3771	1823	1948	61	1.6
2	Muthialpet (West)	1001	4169	2036	2133	51	1.2
3	Muthialpet (East)	952	3862	1897	1965	309	8.0
4	Solainagar	2471	10506	5138	5368	719	6.8
5	Vaithikuppam	1920	7664	3756	3908	309	4.0
6	V.O.C. Nagar	1506	6145	3016	3129	205	3.3
7	Ramakrishna Nagar	1067	4367	2126	2241	284	6.5
8	Thiruvalluvar Nagar	1173	5068	2444	2624	2107	41.6
9	Parimala Mudaliar Thottam	996	3893	1880	2013	277	7.1
10	Kurusukuppam	1892	6623	3209	3414	606	9.1
11	Perumal Kovil	879	3571	1755	1816	614	17.2
12	Raj Bhavan	708	1846	855	991	175	9.5
13	Calve College	464	1697	825	872	17	1.0
14	Casscade	1028	4266	2054	2212	328	7.7
15	Kulathumedu	667	2650	1320	1330	155	5.8
16	Cathedral	677	2640	1142	1498	280	10.6
17	Chinnakadai	527	2155	1002	1153	126	5.8
18	Veeravelly	1006	3859	1781	2078	185	4.8
19	Periapalli	1002	4621	2191	2430	112	2.4
20	Vambakeerapalayam	1776	6998	3346	3652	943	13.5
21	Colas Nagar	1540	6278	3061	3217	1590	25.3
22	Nethaji Nagar	1960	8296	4010	4286	2784	33.6
23	Vanarapet	1837	7639	3701	3938	616	8.1
24	Goubert Nager	1373	5629	2740	2889	752	13.4
25	Thirumudi Nagar	1155	4537	2182	2355	111	2.4
26	Ilango Nagar	1118	4534	2186	2348	627	13.8
27	Pillaithottam	1443	5793	2882	2911	95	1.6
28	Pudupalayam	1547	6511	3208	3303	1905	29.3
29	Kuyavar Nagar	1471	5764	2799	2965	128	2.2
30	Sakthi Nagar	1634	6703	3306	3397	1195	17.8

**1. TOWN / WARD-WISE POPULATION**

**PUDUCHERRY REGION 2011 CENSUS - URBAN**

**Puducherry Municipality**

Ward No.	Name of the Ward	No. of House holds	Total Population			S.C	
			Persons	Males	Females	Persons	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
31	Anna Nagar	1566	6099	3040	3059	310	5.1
32	Orleanpet	1154	4865	2370	2495	575	11.8
33	Periyar Nagar	1452	6154	2985	3169	2124	34.5
34	Nellima Nagar	1546	6153	3001	3152	323	5.2
35	Bharathidasan Nagar	1350	5174	2589	2585	350	6.8
36	Mudaliarpeta	1588	6253	3113	3140	96	1.5
37	Viduthalai Nagar	1548	6044	2970	3074	249	4.1
38	Keerapalayam	3113	12359	6154	6205	1437	11.6
39	Thengaithittu	1834	7472	3746	3726	736	9.9
40	Nainar mandabam	3964	15984	7942	8042	761	4.8
41	Murungapakkam	2249	9225	4627	4598	832	9.0
42	Kombakkam	1612	6540	3222	3318	1169	17.9
	<b>Total</b>	<b>60638</b>	<b>244377</b>	<b>119430</b>	<b>124947</b>	<b>26628</b>	<b>10.9</b>

**1. TOWN / WARD-WISE POPULATION**

**PUDUCHERRY REGION 2011 CENSUS - URBAN**

**Ozhukarai Municipality**

Ward No.	Name of the Ward	No. of House holds	Total Population			S.C Population	
			Persons	Males	Females	Persons	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Alankuppam	1153	4932	2440	2492	723	14.7
2	Kanagachettikulam	814	3558	1597	1961	55	1.5
3	Perikalapet (West)	2138	9226	4707	4519	667	7.2
4	Perikalapet (East)	787	3063	1524	1539	230	7.5
5	Pillaichavadi	1434	6570	3348	3222	528	8.0
6	Govt. Quarters, Lawspet	845	3610	1757	1853	358	9.9
7	Kurunji Nagar	3210	13020	6459	6561	582	4.5
8	Rajaji Nagar	2413	9421	4527	4894	797	8.5
9	Ashok Nagar	1262	4990	2471	2519	357	7.2
10	Pethuchettipet	3073	12375	6115	6260	192	1.6
11	Lawspet	1449	5833	2870	2963	504	8.6
12	Karuvadikuppam	3233	13291	6721	6570	986	7.4
13	Samipillai Thottam	2078	8855	4381	4474	1405	15.9
14	Rainbow Nagar	3931	16062	8007	8055	1275	7.9
15	Kamaraj Nagar	1042	4052	2007	2045	28	0.7
16	Brindavanam	2369	9523	4701	4822	746	7.8
17	Saram	1628	6355	3198	3157	190	3.0
18	Vinoba Nagar	2057	8526	4171	4355	2075	24.3
19	Pakkumudayanpet	1756	6640	3239	3401	325	4.9
20	Thattanchavadi	1743	7011	3451	3560	334	4.8
21	Thilaspets	1410	5514	2724	2790	172	3.1
22	Veema Goundan Palayam	1681	6687	3319	3368	978	14.6
23	Dhanvantri Nagar (JIPMER Quarters)	474	1840	922	918	429	23.3
24	Indira Nagar	2266	9226	4574	4652	1265	13.7
25	Kadirkamam	1265	4910	2412	2498	81	1.6
26	Shanmugapuram	3938	15818	7833	7985	382	2.4
27	Meenatchipet	2056	8357	4119	4238	278	3.3
28	Muthirapalayam	2359	9416	4765	4651	425	4.5
29	Govindapet	1089	4467	2222	2245	878	19.7
30	Dharmapuri	2149	8666	4304	4362	225	2.6

**1. TOWN / WARD-WISE POPULATION**

**PUDUCHERRY REGION 2011 CENSUS - URBAN**

**Ozhukarai Municipality**

Ward No.	Name of the Ward	No. of House holds	Total Population			S.C Population	
			Persons	Males	Females	Persons	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
31	Arumparthapuram	3754	15714	7692	8022	4501	28.6
32	Oulgaret	2440	9903	4920	4983	1237	12.5
33	Reddiar Palayam	3404	13351	6485	6866	1024	7.7
34	Koundan Palayam	1782	6883	3384	3499	261	3.8
35	Ellaipillai Chavadi	2322	8978	4518	4460	269	3.0
36	Natesan Nagar	1526	6342	3125	3217	1713	27.0
37	Jawagar Nagar	1803	7119	3455	3664	891	12.5
	<b>Total</b>	<b>74133</b>	<b>300104</b>	<b>148464</b>	<b>151640</b>	<b>27366</b>	<b>9.1</b>

## 1. TOWN / WARD-WISE POPULATION

### PUDUCHERRY REGION 2011 CENSUS - URBAN

#### Ariankuppam Town

Sl. No.	Name of the Ward	No. of House holds	Total Population			S.C Population	
			Persons	Males	Females	Persons	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ariankuppam (CT)	7350	29808	14565	15243	2140	7.2
1	Manavelly (CT)	3878	15666	7777	7889	575	3.7
<b>Total</b>		<b>11228</b>	<b>45474</b>	<b>22342</b>	<b>23132</b>	<b>2715</b>	<b>6.0</b>

#### Kurumbapet Town ( Villilanur Commune)

Sl. No.	Name of the Ward	No. of House holds	Total Population			S.C Population	
			Persons	Males	Females	Persons	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Kurumbapet (GP + OG)	1598	6414	3207	3207	1209	18.8
2	Kurumbapet (GP + OG)	380	1480	749	731	363	24.5
3	Kurumbapet (GP + OG)	79	373	174	199	11	2.9
4	Kurumbapet (GP + OG)	684	3318	1627	1691	24	0.7
5	Kurumbapet (GP + OG)	205	834	438	396	5	0.6
6	Kurumbapet (GP + OG)	1239	5140	2564	2576	953	18.5
7	Kurumbapet (GP + OG)	430	1947	950	997	366	18.8
8	Odiampet (OG)	3175	13365	6519	6846	3632	27.2
<b>Total</b>		<b>7790</b>	<b>32871</b>	<b>16228</b>	<b>16643</b>	<b>6563</b>	<b>20.0</b>

#### Villianur Town

Sl. No.	Name of the Ward	No. of House holds	Total Population			S.C Population	
			Persons	Males	Females	Persons	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Villianur (CT)	8227	34383	17025	17358	3510	10.2
<b>Total</b>		<b>8227</b>	<b>34383</b>	<b>17025</b>	<b>17358</b>	<b>3510</b>	<b>10.2</b>

**2. VILLAGE-WISE POPULATION**  
**PUDUCHERRY REGION 2011 CENSUS - RURAL**

**Villianur Commune Panchayat**

Sl. No.	Name of the Village	No. of House holds	Total Population			S.C Population	
			Persons	Males	Females	Persons	%
1	2	3		4	5	7	8
1	Sedarapet	1149	4756	2376	2380	1393	29.3
2	Karasur	397	1752	871	881	822	46.9
3	Thuthipet	230	939	460	479	454	48.3
4	Thondamanatham	983	4090	2039	2051	1047	25.6
5	Ramanathapuram	703	2841	1406	1435	514	18.1
6	Pillaiyarkuppam	658	2744	1326	1418	437	15.9
7	Koodapakkam	1712	7147	3526	3621	2399	33.6
8	Ulaivaikkal	320	1224	623	601	4	0.3
9	Oussudu	729	3227	1573	1654	2346	72.7
10	Arugur	2073	8758	4350	4408	1632	18.6
11	Kizhur	698	2955	1472	1483	1301	44.0
12	Sathamangalam	675	2977	1500	1477	502	16.9
13	Mangalam	973	4320	2125	2195	473	10.9
14	Uruvaiyar	1090	4568	2271	2297	1278	28.0
15	Thirukanji	1005	4207	2138	2069	735	17.5
16	Perungalur	437	1765	868	897	686	38.9
17	Manakuppam	290	1254	648	606	245	19.5
	<b>Total</b>	<b>14122</b>	<b>59524</b>	<b>29572</b>	<b>29952</b>	<b>16268</b>	<b>27.3</b>

**2. VILLAGE-WISE POPULATION  
PUDUCHERRY REGION 2011 CENSUS - RURAL**

**Mannadipet Commune Panchayat**

Sl. No.	Name of the Village	No. of House holds	Total Population			S.C Population	
			Persons	Males	Females	Persons	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Manalipet	285	1244	647	597	314	25.2
2	Chettipet	431	1822	942	880	333	18.3
3	Suthukeny	611	2637	1311	1326	1950	73.9
4	Pudukuppam	519	2211	1098	1113	2	0.1
5	Katteri	1054	4292	2163	2129	69	1.6
6	Kuppam	666	2731	1320	1411	1195	43.8
7	Thethampakkam	512	2109	1036	1073	817	38.7
8	Kodathur	786	3605	1788	1817	1368	37.9
9	Kunichempet	1376	5692	2838	2854	1309	23.0
10	Mannadipet	2584	11176	5571	5605	2638	23.6
11	Vadanur	953	4925	2407	2518	1504	30.5
12	Sorapet	1202	5110	2494	2616	1413	27.7
13	Vambupet	269	1111	555	556	162	14.6
14	Sellipattu	664	2893	1410	1483	394	13.6
15	Sannasikuppam	589	2375	1159	1216	948	39.9
16	Kalithirthalkuppam	2137	8862	4357	4505	1971	22.2
17	Madagadipet	1709	7253	3608	3645	1752	24.2
18	Thirubuvanai	2247	9374	4665	4709	2993	31.9
19	Thiruvandarkoil	1651	7078	3480	3598	2334	33.0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>20245</b>	<b>86500</b>	<b>42849</b>	<b>43651</b>	<b>23466</b>	<b>27.1</b>

**Ariankuppam Commune Panchayat**

Sl. No.	Name of the Village	No. of House holds	Total Population			S.C Population	
			Persons	Males	Females	Persons	%
1	2	3	4	5	7	8	
1	Thimmanaickenpalayam	808	3479	1653	1826	2112	60.7
2	Abishegapakkam	1616	7124	3516	3608	3994	56.1
3	Thavalakuppam	2252	9212	4472	4740	912	9.9
4	Purnankuppam	1742	6766	3370	3396	11	0.2
	<b>Total</b>	<b>6418</b>	<b>26581</b>	<b>13011</b>	<b>13570</b>	<b>7029</b>	<b>26.4</b>

**2. VILLAGE-WISE POPULATION**  
**PUDUCHERRY REGION 2011 CENSUS - RURAL**

**Nettapakkam Commune Panchayat**

Sl. No.	Name of the Village	No. of House holds	Total Population			S.C Population	
			Persons	Males	Females	Persons	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Madukkarai	2085	9049	4414	4635	2952	32.6
2	Kariamanickam	1807	7685	3808	3877	2766	36.0
3	Eripakkam	1100	4703	2294	2409	2013	42.8
4	Embalam	2022	8331	4153	4178	1600	19.2
5	Korkadu	838	3418	1680	1738	1235	36.1
6	Karikalampakkam	1633	6558	3250	3308	1349	20.6
7	Pandasozhanur	1404	5643	2790	2853	2042	36.2
8	Nettapakkam	1549	6331	3139	3192	966	15.3
<b>Total</b>		<b>12438</b>	<b>51718</b>	<b>25528</b>	<b>26190</b>	<b>14923</b>	<b>28.9</b>

**Bahour Commune Panchayat**

Sl. No.	Name of the Village	No. of House holds	Total Population			S.C Population	
			Persons	Males	Females	Persons	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Panayadikuppam	316	1316	646	670	960	72.9
2	Aranganur	541	2426	1197	1229	560	23.1
3	Kirumampakkam	2229	10133	4860	5273	5069	50.0
4	Pillaiarkuppam	1190	5309	2616	2693	1384	26.1
5	Seliamedu	1426	5984	2960	3024	3443	57.5
6	Kaduvanur	210	819	397	422	286	34.9
7	Karaiyambuthur	1077	4518	2225	2293	1191	26.4
8	Manamedu	547	2345	1129	1216	1627	69.4
9	Irulansandy	400	1670	810	860	853	51.1
10	Bahour	2669	10927	5406	5521	2234	20.4
11	Manapattu	1951	8227	4108	4119	2608	31.7
12	Outchimedu	964	3959	1988	1971	682	17.2
13	Parikalpet	909	3835	1858	1977	1939	50.6
14	Kuruvinatham	1845	7289	3609	3680	1102	15.1
<b>Total</b>		<b>16274</b>	<b>68757</b>	<b>33809</b>	<b>34948</b>	<b>23938</b>	<b>34.8</b>



**3. TOWN / WARD-WISE POPULATION**  
**KARAIKAL REGION 2011 CENSUS - URBAN**

**Karaikal Municipality**

Ward No.	Name of the Ward	No. of House holds	Total Population			S.C Population	
			Persons	Males	Females	Persons	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Keezhakasakudi	1483	5767	2830	2937	936	16.2
2	Thalatheru	1038	3998	1974	2024	1081	27.0
3	Ammankoilpattu	1606	6634	3344	3290	310	4.7
4	Koilpathu	2162	8534	4218	4316	949	11.1
5	Puliankottai Salai	1700	6882	3396	3486	516	7.5
6	Dharmapuram	1528	6185	2957	3228	1130	18.3
7	Water Tank	1172	4529	2211	2318	268	5.9
8	Valatheru	1598	6335	2996	3339	417	6.6
9	Moidheen Palli	996	4392	2091	2301	1282	29.2
10	Ammaiyar Koil	718	3168	1533	1635	202	6.4
11	Kader Sultan	959	4417	2132	2285	281	6.4
12	Kothukulam	901	4288	2125	2163	12	0.3
13	Anthoniar Koil	861	3701	1785	1916	80	2.2
14	Madha Koil	427	1715	777	938	129	7.5
15	Madha Kadi	932	3628	1732	1896	207	5.7
16	Kirambuthottam	849	3387	1578	1809	56	1.7
17	Oduthurai	1283	5047	2499	2548	1154	22.9
18	Akkaravattam	1107	4231	2083	2148	760	18.0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>21320</b>	<b>86838</b>	<b>42261</b>	<b>44577</b>	<b>9770</b>	<b>11.3</b>

**Thirumalairayanpattinam Town**

Sl. No.	Name of the Ward	No. of House holds	Total Population			S.C Population	
			Persons	Males	Females	Persons	%
1	2	3		4	5	7	8
1	Thirumalairayanpattinam (CT)	2864	11264	5410	5854	777	<b>6.9</b>

**4. VILLAGE-WISE POPULATION**  
**KARAIKAL REGION 2011 CENSUS -RURAL**

**Nedungadu Commune Panchayat**

Sl. No.	Name of the Village	No. of House holds	Total Population			S.C Population	
			Persons	Males	Females	Persons	%
1	2	3		4	5	7	8
1	Kurumbagaram	1352	5212	2514	2698	906	17.4
2	Ponbethy	668	2604	1289	1315	854	32.8
3	Puthakudy	573	2304	1155	1149	1114	48.4
4	Nedungadu	1212	4886	2396	2490	1766	36.1
5	Melakasakudy	543	2140	1053	1087	720	33.6
	<b>Total</b>	<b>4348</b>	<b>17146</b>	<b>8407</b>	<b>8739</b>	<b>5360</b>	<b>31.3</b>

**Kottucherry Commune Panchayat**

Sl. No.	Name of the Village	No. of House holds	Total Population			S.C Population	
			Persons	Males	Females	Persons	%
1	2	3		4	5	7	8
1	Varichikudy (North)	883	3533	1764	1769	628	17.8
2	Poovam	388	1565	765	800	370	23.6
3	Thiruvettakudy	1067	4281	2110	2171	759	17.7
4	Varichikudy (South)	932	4096	2033	2063	1115	27.2
5	Kottucherry	2411	9711	4696	5015	1895	19.5
	<b>Total</b>	<b>5681</b>	<b>23186</b>	<b>11368</b>	<b>11818</b>	<b>4767</b>	<b>20.6</b>

**Thirunallar Commune Panchayat**

Sl. No.	Name of the Village	No. of House holds	Total Population			S.C Population	
			Persons	Males	Females	Persons	%
1	2	3		4	5	7	8
1	Ambagarathur	1707	7391	3615	3776	909	12.3
2	Nallazhundur	893	3575	1687	1888	951	26.6
3	Thevapuram	590	2305	1141	1164	1131	49.1
4	Sorakudy	1206	4666	2306	2360	1142	24.5
5	Subrayapuram	287	1069	506	563	287	26.8
6	Keezhavoor (Part)	281	1119	566	553	119	10.6
7	Thirunallar	1682	6866	3371	3495	1328	19.3
8	Thennankudy	605	2321	1165	1156	574	24.7
9	Sethur	983	3890	1941	1949	621	16.0
10	Sellur	670	2482	1210	1272	675	27.2
11	Pettai	822	3192	1566	1626	661	20.7
	<b>Total</b>	<b>9726</b>	<b>38876</b>	<b>19074</b>	<b>19802</b>	<b>8398</b>	<b>21.6</b>

**4. VILLAGE-WISE POPULATION**  
**KARAIKAL REGION 2011 CENSUS - RURAL**

**Neravy Commune Panchayat**

Sl. No.	Name of the Village	No. of House holds	Total Population			S.C Population	
			Persons	Males	Females	Persons	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Vizhidiur	914	3435	1673	1762	1056	30.7
2	Kizhamanai	744	2851	1416	1435	866	30.4
3	Neravy	1511	6555	3266	3289	1138	17.4
<b>Total</b>		<b>3169</b>	<b>12841</b>	<b>6355</b>	<b>6486</b>	<b>3060</b>	<b>23.8</b>

**Thirumalairayan Pattinam Commune Panchayat**

Sl. No.	Name of the Village	No. of House holds	Total Population			S.C Population	
			Persons	Males	Females	Persons	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Keezhaiyur (North)	662	2687	1340	1347	727	27.1
2	Keezhaiyur (South)	857	3262	1520	1742	1506	46.2
3	Polagam	499	1888	944	944	571	30.2
4	Vanjiur	579	2234	1130	1104	412	18.4
<b>Total</b>		<b>2597</b>	<b>10071</b>	<b>4934</b>	<b>5137</b>	<b>3216</b>	<b>31.9</b>

**5. TOWN / WARD-WISE POPULATION  
MAHE REGION 2011 CENSUS - URBAN**

**Mahe Municipality**

Ward No.	Name of the Ward	No. of House holds	Total Population			S.C Population	
			Persons	Males	Females	Persons	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Parakkal	374	2390	1103	1287	0	0.0
2	Choodikotta	443	2326	1027	1299	0	0.0
3	Valavil	247	1794	801	993	2	0.1
4	Mundok	397	1912	847	1065	31	1.6
5	Manjakal	408	2178	1018	1160	12	0.6
6	Chalakkara (South)/Cherukallayi	769	4234	1949	2285	0	0.0
7	Chalakkara (North)	670	3849	1718	2131	45	1.2
8	Palloor (South-West)	494	2878	1267	1611	8	0.3
9	Palloor (South-East)	710	3998	1875	2123	2	0.1
10	Palloor (North-East)	661	4189	1948	2241	0	0.0
11	Palloor (North-West)	573	3152	1438	1714	33	1.0
12	Pandakkal( South)	485	2652	1260	1392	8	0.3
13	Central Pandakkal	686	3824	1790	2034	3	0.1
14	Pandakkal (North)	503	2440	1102	1338	0	0.0
<b>Total</b>		<b>7420</b>	<b>41816</b>	<b>19143</b>	<b>22673</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>0.3</b>

**6. TOWN / WARD-WISE POPULATION**  
**YANAM REGION 2011 CENSUS - URBAN**

**Yanam Municipality**

Ward No.	Name of the Ward	No. of Households	Total Population			S.C Population	
			Persons	Males	Females	Persons	%
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Mettacur	2150	8548	4194	4354	1676	19.6
2	Ambethkar Nagar	752	2838	1360	1478	948	33.4
3	Veenalayam	414	1561	764	797	33	2.1
4	Pillaraya	986	3767	1836	1931	298	7.9
5	Guerimpeta	2709	11532	5705	5827	2228	19.3
6	Dariyalatippa	1615	6362	3102	3260	1432	22.5
7	Pydikondala	1571	6345	3093	3252	281	4.4
8	Pedapudi	813	3310	1631	1679	290	8.8
9	Agraharam	1222	4916	2396	2520	932	19.0
10	Kanagalapetta	1580	6447	3220	3227	309	4.8
<b>Total</b>		<b>13812</b>	<b>55626</b>	<b>27301</b>	<b>28325</b>	<b>8427</b>	<b>15.1</b>

Source: Directorate of Census Operations, Puducherry

### 7. STATE WISE POPULATION 2011 CENSUS

Sl. No.	India / States	Population			Sex Ratio*	
		Persons	Males	Females	2001	2011
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	INDIA	1210569573	623121843	587447730	933	943
1	Jammu & Kashmir	12541302	6640662	5900640	892	889
2	Himachal Pradesh	6864602	3481873	3382729	968	972
3	Punjab	27743338	14639465	13103873	876	895
4	Uttarakhand	10086292	5137773	4948519	962	963
5	Haryana	25351462	13494734	11856728	861	879
6	Rajasthan	68548437	35550997	32997440	921	928
7	Uttarpradesh	199812341	104480510	95331831	898	912
8	Bihar	104099452	54278157	49821295	919	918
9	Sikkim	610577	323070	287507	875	890
10	Arunachal Pradesh	1383727	713912	669815	893	938
11	Nagaland	1978502	1024649	953853	900	931
12	Manipur	2570390	1290171	1280219	978	992
13	Mizoram	1097206	555339	541867	935	976
14	Tripura	3673917	1874376	1799541	948	960
15	Meghalaya	2966889	1491832	1475057	972	989
16	Assam	31205576	15939443	15266133	935	958
17	West Bengal	91276115	46809027	44467088	934	950
18	Jharkhand	32988134	16930315	16057819	941	948
19	Odisha	41974218	21212136	20762082	972	979
20	Chhattisgarh	25545198	12832895	12712303	989	991
21	Madhya Pradesh	72626809	37612306	35014503	919	931
22	Gujarat	60439692	31491260	28948432	920	919
23	Maharashtra	112374333	58243056	54131277	922	929
24	Andhra Pradesh	84580777	42442146	42138631	978	993
25	Karnataka	61095297	30966657	30128640	965	973
26	Goa	1458545	739140	719405	961	973
27	Kerala	33406061	16027412	17378649	1059	1084
28	Tamilnadu	72147030	36137975	36009055	987	996

\* Number females per 1000 males

### 8. U.T. WISE POPULATION 2011 CENSUS

Sl. No.	Union Territories	Population			Sex Ratio*	
		Persons	Males	Females	2001	2011
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Chandigarh	1055450	580663	474787	777	818
2	NCT of Delhi	16787941	8987326	7800615	821	868
3	Daman & Diu	243247	150301	92946	710	618
4	Dadra & Nagar Haveli	343709	193760	149949	812	774
5	Lakshadweep	64473	33123	31350	948	946
6	Puducherry	1247953	612511	635442	1001	1037
7	Andaman & Nicobar	380581	202871	177710	846	876

\* Number females per 1000 males

**Gist of**  
**Collection of Statistics Act, 2008 (No. 7 of 2009) of**  
**Ministry of Law and Justice (Legislative Department), Govt. of India**

~^~

**Duty of Informants**

Section 6

The informants who are asked to furnish any information under the provisions of this Act shall be bound to furnish the information so asked in the prescribed manner to the best of knowledge or belief; and in cases where only a portion of a particular class or group of persons or units is asked to furnish information because of any sampling procedure, it shall not be a defence in failure on the part of any informant to furnish that information, if so asked.

**All agencies to assist**

Section 7

Every agency shall render such help and assistance and furnish such information to the Statistics Officer or a person or an agency authorized by him in writing, as he may require for the discharge of his functions, and shall make available for inspection and examination of such records, plans and other documents, as may be necessary.

**Penalty for neglect or refusal to supply particulars**

Section 15(1)

Whoever fails to produce any books of accounts, vouchers, documents or other business records or whoever neglects or refuses to fill in and supply the particulars required in any information schedule or return given or sent to him or whoever neglects or refuses to answer any question or inquiry addressed to him as may be required under or for the purposes of any provision of this Act and the rules made thereunder, shall be punishable with a fine which may extend to one thousand rupees or, in the case of a company, with a fine which may extend to five thousand rupees.



**Gist of**  
**Collection of Statistics Rules, 2011 of**  
**Ministry of Statistics and Programme Implementation, Govt. of India**

~^~

**10. Assistance in collection of Statistics**

(1) Every Department of the Central Government or the State Government or the local governments shall furnish within such time and in such form as required, the list of informants and other information which is available with them, relevant for conducting any statistical survey under these rules to a Statistics Officer or any agency or person authorized by the appropriate Government upon receipt of a notice to that effect.

**11. Duty to furnish information** – Subject to the provisions of section 6 of COS Act, 2008,

(1) Every informant shall, on demand, produce or give a copy of any books of accounts, vouchers, documents, or other business records or personal records or documents in his possession relevant to collection of statistics under the Act to any Statistics Officer or any person authorized by him in writing and carrying a photo-identity card issued by him, and the Statistics Officer or the authorized person, as the case may be, may take a copy or extract of such record or document; and

(2) the head of every family shall be responsible to furnish or cause to furnish the correct details of name and number of members, other particulars, records and documents, as may be required, of the family of which he is the head including dependants:

Provided that in so far as inmates of institutions, such as orphanages, old age homes, and mental asylums are concerned, the responsibility for providing or causing to provide the requisite details, records and documents shall lie with the head of the Institution.